

Mathematical
Surveys
and
Monographs

Volume 104

Recurrence Sequences

Graham Everest
Alf van der Poorten
Igor Shparlinski
Thomas Ward



American Mathematical Society

Recurrence Sequences

**Mathematical
Surveys
and
Monographs**
Volume 104

Recurrence Sequences

**Graham Everest
Alf van der Poorten
Igor Shparlinski
Thomas Ward**



American Mathematical Society

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

Jerry L. Bona
Peter S. Landweber, Chair
J. T. Stafford
Michael P. Loss
Tudor Stefan Ratiu

2000 *Mathematics Subject Classification*. Primary 11B37, 11B39, 11G05, 11T23, 33B10, 11J71, 11K45, 11B85, 37B15, 94A60.

For additional information and updates on this book, visit
www.ams.org/bookpages/surv-104

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Recurrence sequences / Graham Everest . . . [et al].
p. cm. — (Mathematical surveys and monographs, ISSN 0076-5376 ; v. 104)
Includes bibliographical references and index.
ISBN 0-8218-3387-1 (alk. paper)
1. Recurrent sequences (Mathematics) I. Everest, Graham, 1957– II. Series.

QA246.5.R43 2003
512'.72—dc21

2003050346

Copying and reprinting. Individual readers of this publication, and nonprofit libraries acting for them, are permitted to make fair use of the material, such as to copy a chapter for use in teaching or research. Permission is granted to quote brief passages from this publication in reviews, provided the customary acknowledgment of the source is given.

Republication, systematic copying, or multiple reproduction of any material in this publication is permitted only under license from the American Mathematical Society. Requests for such permission should be addressed to the Acquisitions Department, American Mathematical Society, 201 Charles Street, Providence, Rhode Island 02904-2294, USA. Requests can also be made by e-mail to reprint-permission@ams.org.

© 2003 by the American Mathematical Society. All rights reserved.

The American Mathematical Society retains all rights
except those granted to the United States Government.
Printed in the United States of America.

∞ The paper used in this book is acid-free and falls within the guidelines
established to ensure permanence and durability.

Visit the AMS home page at <http://www.ams.org/>

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 08 07 06 05 04 03

Contents

Notation	vii
Introduction	ix
Chapter 1. Definitions and Techniques	1
1.1. Main Definitions and Principal Properties	1
1.2. p -adic Analysis	12
1.3. Linear Forms in Logarithms	15
1.4. Diophantine Approximation and Roth's Theorem	17
1.5. Sums of S -Units	19
Chapter 2. Zeros, Multiplicity and Growth	25
2.1. The Skolem–Mahler–Lech Theorem	25
2.2. Multiplicity of a Linear Recurrence Sequence	26
2.3. Finding the Zeros of Linear Recurrence Sequences	31
2.4. Growth of Linear Recurrence Sequences	31
2.5. Further Equations in Linear Recurrence Sequences	37
Chapter 3. Periodicity	45
3.1. Periodic Structure	45
3.2. Restricted Periods and Artin's Conjecture	49
3.3. Problems Related to Artin's Conjecture	52
3.4. The Collatz Sequence	61
Chapter 4. Operations on Power Series and Linear Recurrence Sequences	65
4.1. Hadamard Operations and their Inverses	65
4.2. Shrinking Recurrence Sequences	71
4.3. Transcendence Theory and Recurrence Sequences	72
Chapter 5. Character Sums and Solutions of Congruences	75
5.1. Bounds for Character Sums	75
5.2. Bounds for other Character Sums	83
5.3. Character Sums in Characteristic Zero	85
5.4. Bounds for the Number of Solutions of Congruences	86
Chapter 6. Arithmetic Structure of Recurrence Sequences	93
6.1. Prime Values of Linear Recurrence Sequences	93
6.2. Prime Divisors of Recurrence Sequences	95
6.3. Primitive Divisors and the Index of Entry	103
6.4. Arithmetic Functions on Linear Recurrence Sequences	109
6.5. Powers in Recurrence Sequences	113

Chapter 7. Distribution in Finite Fields and Residue Rings	117
7.1. Distribution in Finite Fields	117
7.2. Distribution in Residue Rings	119
Chapter 8. Distribution Modulo 1 and Matrix Exponential Functions	127
8.1. Main Definitions and Metric Results	127
8.2. Explicit Constructions	130
8.3. Other Problems	134
Chapter 9. Applications to Other Sequences	139
9.1. Algebraic and Exponential Polynomials	139
9.2. Linear Recurrence Sequences and Continued Fractions	145
9.3. Combinatorial Sequences	150
9.4. Solutions of Diophantine Equations	157
Chapter 10. Elliptic Divisibility Sequences	163
10.1. Elliptic Divisibility Sequences	163
10.2. Periodicity	164
10.3. Elliptic Curves	165
10.4. Growth Rates	167
10.5. Primes in Elliptic Divisibility Sequences	169
10.6. Open Problems	174
Chapter 11. Sequences Arising in Graph Theory and Dynamics	177
11.1. Perfect Matchings and Recurrence Sequences	177
11.2. Sequences arising in Dynamical Systems	179
Chapter 12. Finite Fields and Algebraic Number Fields	191
12.1. Bases and other Special Elements of Fields	191
12.2. Euclidean Algebraic Number Fields	196
12.3. Cyclotomic Fields and Gaussian Periods	202
12.4. Questions of Kodama and Robinson	205
Chapter 13. Pseudo-Random Number Generators	211
13.1. Uniformly Distributed Pseudo-Random Numbers	211
13.2. Pseudo-Random Number Generators in Cryptography	220
Chapter 14. Computer Science and Coding Theory	231
14.1. Finite Automata and Power Series	231
14.2. Algorithms and Cryptography	241
14.3. Coding Theory	247
Sequences from the on-line Encyclopedia	255
Bibliography	257
Index	309

Notation

Particular notation used is collected at the start of the index; some general notation is described here.

- \mathbb{N} , \mathbb{Z} , \mathbb{Z}_+ , \mathbb{Q} , \mathbb{R} , \mathbb{C} denote the natural numbers, integers, non-negative integers, rational numbers, real numbers, and complex numbers, respectively;
- \mathbb{Q}_p , \mathbb{Z}_p , \mathbb{C}_p denote the p -adic rationals, the p -adic integers, and the completion of the algebraic closure of \mathbb{Q}_p , respectively;
- $\text{ord}_p z$ is the p -adic order of $z \in \mathbb{C}_p$;
- \mathbb{P} is the set of prime numbers;
- \mathcal{R} is a commutative ring with 1;
- \mathbb{F}_q is a field with $q = p^r$ elements, $p \in \mathbb{P}$, $r \in \mathbb{N}$, and \mathbb{F}_q^* is its multiplicative group;
- \mathbb{F}_p , $p \in \mathbb{P}$ is identified with the set $\{0, 1, \dots, p-1\}$;
- given a field \mathbb{F} , $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$ denotes the algebraic closure of \mathbb{F} ; thus $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}$ is the field of all algebraic numbers;
- for any ring \mathcal{R} , $\mathcal{R}[X]$, $\mathcal{R}(X)$, $\mathcal{R}[[X]]$, $\mathcal{R}((X))$ denote the ring of polynomials, the field of rational functions, the ring of formal power series, and the field of formal Laurent series over \mathcal{R} , respectively;
- $\mathbb{Z}_{\mathbb{K}}$ denotes the ring of integers of the algebraic number field \mathbb{K} ;
- $H(f)$ denotes the naïve height of $f \in \mathbb{Z}[x_1, \dots, x_m]$, that is, the greatest absolute value of its coefficients;
- $\text{gcd}(a_1, \dots, a_k)$ and $\text{lcm}(a_1, \dots, a_k)$ respectively denote the greatest common divisor and the least common multiple of a_1, \dots, a_k (which may be integers, ideals, polynomials, and so forth);
- ε denotes any fixed positive number (for example, the implied constants in the symbol O may depend on ε);
- δ_{ij} denotes Kronecker's δ -function: $\delta_{ij} = 1$ if $i = j$, and $\delta_{ij} = 0$ otherwise;
- $\mu(k)$, $\varphi(k)$, $\tau(k)$, $\sigma(k)$ respectively denote the Möbius function, the Euler function, the number of integer positive divisors of k , and the sum of the integer positive divisors of k , where k is some non-zero integer;
- $\nu(k)$, $P(k)$, $Q(k)$ respectively are the number of distinct prime divisors of k , the greatest prime divisor of k , and the product of the prime divisors of k ; thus, for example: $\nu(12) = 2$, $P(12) = 3$, and $Q(12) = 6$;
- for a rational $r = k/\ell$ with $\text{gcd}(k, \ell) = 1$, $P(r) = \max\{P(k), P(\ell)\}$ and $Q(r) = \max\{Q(k), Q(\ell)\}$;
- $\pi(x)$ is the number of prime numbers not exceeding x ;
- $|X|$ denotes the cardinality of the set X ;
- $\log x = \log_2 x$, $\ln x = \log_e x$;
- $\text{Log } x = \log x$ if $x > 2$, and $\text{Log } x = 1$ otherwise;

- a constant is *effective* if it can be computed in a finite number of steps from starting data;
- $C(\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \dots)$ or $c(\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \dots)$ denotes a constant depending on the parameters $\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \dots$. Such constants may be supposed to be effective, unless it is pointed out explicitly that they are not;
- a statement $S(x)$ is true for almost all $x \in \mathbb{N}$ if the statement holds for $N + o(N)$ values of $x \leq N$, $N \rightarrow \infty$. Similarly, a statement $S(p)$ is true for almost all $p \in \mathbb{P}$ if it holds for $\pi(N) + o(\pi(N))$ values of $p \leq N$, $N \rightarrow \infty$;
- the symbol \square denotes the end of a proof.

Introduction

The importance of recurrence sequences hardly needs to be explained. Their study is plainly of intrinsic interest and has been a central part of number theory for many years. Moreover, these sequences appear almost everywhere in mathematics and computer science. For example, the theory of power series representing rational functions [1026], pseudo-random number generators ([935], [936], [938], [1277]), k -regular [76] and automatic sequences [736], and cellular automata [780]. Sequences of solutions of classes of interesting Diophantine equations form linear recurrence sequences — see [1175], [1181], [1285], [1286]. A great variety of power series, for example zeta-functions of algebraic varieties over finite fields [725], dynamical zeta functions of many dynamical systems [135], [537], [776], generating functions coming from group theory [1110], [1111], Hilbert series in commutative algebra [788], Poincaré series [131], [287], [1110] and the like — are all known to be rational in many interesting cases. The coefficients of the series representing such functions are linear recurrence sequences, so many powerful results from the present study may be applied. Linear recurrence sequences even participated in the proof of Hilbert's Tenth Problem over \mathbb{Z} ([786], [1319], [1320]). In the proceedings [289], the problem is resolved for many other rings. The article [998] by Pheidias suggests using the arithmetic of bilinear recurrence sequences to settle the still open rational case.

Recurrence sequences also appear in many parts of the mathematical sciences in the wide sense (which includes applied mathematics and applied computer science). For example, many systems of orthogonal polynomials, including the Tchebychev polynomials and their finite field analogues, the Dickson polynomials, satisfy recurrence relations. Linear recurrence sequences are also of importance in approximation theory and cryptography and they have arisen in computer graphics [799] and time series analysis [136].

We survey a selection of number-theoretic properties of linear recurrence sequences together with their direct generalizations. These include non-linear recurrence sequences and exponential polynomials. Applications are described to motivate the material and to show how some of the problems arise. In many sections we concentrate on particular properties of linear recurrence sequences which are important for a variety of applications. Where we are able, we try to consider properties that are particularly instructive in suggesting directions for future study.

Several surveys of properties of linear recurrence sequences have been given recently; see, for example, [215], [725, Chap. 8], [822], [827], [899], [914], [1026], [1181], [1202], [1248], [1285], [1286]. However, they do not cover as wide a range of important features and applications as we attempt here. We have relied on these surveys a great deal, and with them in mind, try to use the 'covering radius 1' principle: For every result not proved here, either a direct reference or a pointer to

an easily available survey in which it can be found is given. For all results, we try to recall the original version, some essential intermediate improvements, and — up to the authors' limited knowledge — the best current form of the result.

Details of the scope of this book are clear from the table of contents. In Chapters 1 to 8, general results concerning linear recurrence sequences are presented. The topics include various estimates for the number of solutions of equations, inequalities and congruences involving linear recurrence sequences. Also, there are estimates for exponential sums involving linear recurrence sequences as well as results on the behaviour of arithmetic functions on values of linear recurrence sequences. In Chapters 9 to 14, a selection of applications are given, together with a study of some special sequences. In some cases, applications require only the straightforward use of results from the earlier chapters. In other cases the technique, or even just the spirit, of the results are used. It seems almost magical that, in many applications, linear recurrence sequences show up from several quite unrelated directions. A chapter on elliptic divisibility sequences is included to point out the beginning of an area of development analogous to linear recurrence sequences, but with interesting geometric and Diophantine methods coming to the fore. A chapter is also included to highlight an emerging overlap between combinatorial dynamics and the theory of linear recurrence sequences.

Although objects are considered over different rings, the emphasis is on the conventional case of the integers. A linear recurrence sequence over the integers can often be considered as the trace of an exponential function over an algebraic number field. The coordinates of matrix exponential functions satisfy linear recurrence relations. Such examples suggest that a single exponential only *seems* to be less general than a linear recurrence sequence. Of course that is not quite true, but in many important cases links between linear recurrence sequences and exponential functions in algebraic extensions really do play a crucial role. Michalev and Nechaev [827] give a survey of possible extensions of the theory of linear recurrence sequences to a wide class of rings and modules.

For previously known results, complete proofs are generally not given unless they are very short or illuminating. The underlying ideas and connections with other results are discussed briefly. Filling the gaps in these arguments may be considered a useful (substantial) exercise. Several of the results are new; for these complete proofs are given.

Some number-theoretic and algebraic background is assumed. In the text, we try to motivate the use of deeper results. A brief survey of the background material follows. First, some basic results from the theory of finite fields and from algebraic number theory will be used. These can be found in [725] and [909], respectively. Also standard results on the distribution of prime numbers, in particular the Prime Number Theorem $\pi(x) \sim x/\ln x$, will be used. All such results can easily be found in [1049], and in many other textbooks. Much stronger results are known, though these subtleties will not matter here. The following well-known consequences of the Prime Number Theorem,

$$k \geq \varphi(k) \gg k/\text{Log log } k, \quad \nu(k) \ll \text{Log } k/\text{Log log } k$$

and

$$P(k) \gg \nu(k) \text{Log } \nu(k), \quad Q(k) \geq \exp((1 + o(1))\nu(k))$$

will also be needed.

A second tool is p -adic analysis [29], [131], [620]; in particular Strassmann's Theorem [1261], sometimes called the p -adic Weierstrass Preparation Theorem. Section 1.2 provides a basic introduction to this beautiful theory. At several points in the text, results about recurrence sequences will be given where the most natural proofs seem to come from p -adic analysis. We can offer no explanation for this phenomenon. For example, in Section 1.2, we give a simple proof of a special case of the Hadamard quotient problem using p -adic analysis. The general case has now been resolved and the methods are still basically p -adic. Similarly, when it is applicable, p -adic analysis produces very good estimates for the *number* of solutions of equations; compare the estimate of [1123] based on new results on S -unit equations with that of [1038] obtained by the p -adic method. On the other hand, a disadvantage of this approach is its apparent non-effectiveness in estimating the *size* of solutions.

The simple observation that any field of zero characteristic over which a linear recurrence sequence is defined may be assumed to be finitely generated over \mathbb{Q} will be used repeatedly. Indeed, it is enough to consider the field obtained from \mathbb{Q} by adjoining the initial values and the coefficients of the characteristic polynomial. Then, using specialization arguments [1026] and [1037], we may restrict ourselves to studying sequences over an algebraic extension of \mathbb{Q}_p or even just over \mathbb{Q}_p , using a nice idea of Cassels [213]. Cassels shows that given any field \mathbb{F} , finitely generated over \mathbb{Q} , and any finite subset $M \in \mathbb{F}$, there exist infinitely many rational primes p such that there is an embedding $\varphi : \mathbb{F} \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}_p$ with $\text{ord}_p \varphi(\mu) = 0$ for all $\mu \in M$. A critical feature is that the embedding is into \mathbb{Q}_p , rather than a 'brute force' embedding into an algebraic extension of \mathbb{Q}_p . The upshot is that for many natural problems over general fields of zero characteristic, one can expect to get results that are not worse than the corresponding one in the algebraic number field case, or even for the case of rational numbers. Moreover, there are a number of examples in the case of function fields where even stronger results can be obtained, see [128], [160], [167], [171], [548], [781], [871] [920], [1002], [1041], [1162], [1308], [1309], [1324], [1373].

Thirdly, many results depend on bounds for linear forms in the logarithms of algebraic numbers. Section 1.3 gives an indication of the connection between the theory of linear recurrence sequences and linear forms in logarithms by considering the apparently simple question: How quickly does a linear recurrence sequence grow? After the first results of Baker [50], [51], [52], [53], [54], [55], and their p -adic generalizations, for example those of van der Poorten [1017], a vast number of further results, generalizations and improvements have been obtained; appropriate references can be found in [1324]. For our purposes, the modern sharper bounds do not imply any essentially stronger results than those relying on [55] and [1017]. In certain cases more recent results do allow the removal of some logarithmic terms; [1369] is an example. We mostly content ourselves with consequences of the relatively old results.

Fourthly and finally, several results on growth rate estimates or zero multiplicity are based upon properties of sums of S -units. Specifically, linear recurrence sequences provide a special case of S -unit sums. Section 1.5 gives a basic account of the way results about sums of S -units can be applied to linear recurrence sequences. This does not do justice to the full range of applicability of results about sums of S -units — applications will reverberate throughout the text.

In surveys such as this, it is conventional to attach a list of open questions. Rather than doing this, the best current results known to the authors are presented; if a generalization is straightforward and can be done in the framework of the same arguments that is noted. Other generalizations or improvements should be considered implicit research problems. We do however mention attempts at improvements which seem hopeless in the light of today's knowledge.

Finally, we add several words about what we do not deal with. First, it is striking to note that the binary recurrence $u(n+2) = u(n+1) + u(n)$, one of the simplest linear recurrences whose solutions are not geometric progressions, has been a subject of mathematical scrutiny certainly since the publication of Leonardo of Pisa's *Liber abaci* in 1202 [1212]. Indeed, this recurrence has an entire journal devoted to it [113]. This volume is more egalitarian; with a few exceptions, no special properties of individual recurrences will be discussed. Several specific sequences arise as examples; the most important of these are listed with their identifying numbers in Sloane's Online Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences [1222] in an Appendix on page 254.

Second, one could write an enormous book devoted to one particular case of linear recurrence sequences — polynomials. We do not deal with polynomials *per se*; extensive treatments are in [1116] and [1120]. Nonetheless, this case alone justifies the great interest in general linear recurrence sequences. Therefore, we give several applications to polynomials but such applications are obtained using partially hidden — although not too deep — links between polynomials and linear recurrence sequences.

Third, a huge book could be written dealing with exponential polynomials as examples of entire functions and therefore, ultimately, with analytic properties of those functions. We barely consider any analytical features of exponential polynomials, though we mention some relevant results about the distribution of their zeros. We do not deal with analytical properties of iteration of polynomial mappings. Thus the general field of complex dynamics, and the celebrated Mandelbrot set, is outside our scope. (Recall that the Mandelbrot set is the set of points $c \in \mathbb{C}$ for which the sequence of polynomial iterations $z(k) = z(k-1)^2 + c$, $z(0) = 0$, is bounded; for details we refer to [154].) However, in Chapter 3 we do consider some simple periodic properties of this and more general mappings.

Fourth, as we mentioned, general statements about the behaviour — both Archimedean and non-Archimedean — of sums of S -units lie in the background of important results on linear recurrence sequences. Nonetheless, we do not deal with sums of S -units or their applications systematically. On the topic generally, we first recommend the pioneering papers [376] and [1037] which appeared independently and contemporaneously (the latter as a preprint [1019] of Macquarie University in 1982). We point particularly to the book [1181] and the excellent survey papers [378], [380], [381], [382], [503], [1128], [1175], [1285], [1286].

On the other hand, we do present some less well-known results about finitely generated groups, such as estimates of the size of their reduction modulo an integer ideal in an algebraic number field, and on the testing of multiplicative independence of their generators. When results on S -unit sums are applied to linear recurrence sequences, an induction argument usually allows the conditions on non-vanishing proper sub-sums to be eliminated (such conditions are unavoidable in the general study of S -unit sums).

Despite the large number of references, no systematic attempt has been made to trace the history of major results that have influenced the subject. No single book on the history of this huge topic could hope to be definitive. However — Leonardo of Pisa notwithstanding — it is reasonable to view the modern study of the arithmetic of recurrence sequences as having been given essential impetus by the remarkable work of François Édouard Anatole Lucas (1842–1891); many of the themes developed in this book originate in his papers (see [283] and [1354] for some background on his life and work, and [517] for a full list of his publications and some of his unpublished work).

The bibliography reflects the interests and biases of the authors, and some of the entries are to preliminary works. The authors extend their thanks to the many workers whose contributions have given them so much pleasure and extend their apologies to those whose contributions have not been cited. The authors also thank many people for help with corrections and references, particularly Christian Ballot, Daniel Berend, Keith Briggs, Sheena Brook, Susan Everest, Robert Laxton, Pieter Moree, Patrick Moss, Władysław Narkiewicz, James Propp, Michael Somos, Shaun Stevens, Zhi-Wei Sun and Alan Ward.

Alf van der Poorten & Igor Shparlinski
Centre for Number Theory Research
Macquarie University
Sydney
alf@math.mq.edu.au
igor@comp.mq.edu.au

Graham Everest & Thomas Ward
School of Mathematics
University of East Anglia
Norwich
g.everest@uea.ac.uk
t.ward@uea.ac.uk

Sequences from the on-line Encyclopedia

Sequences mentioned in the text that appear in Sloane's Online Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences [1222] are listed here, together with the pages on which they appear. In some cases the entry here reflects a specific sequence satisfying a recurrence relation in the text.

- A000045**, Fibonacci sequence $f = (f(n))$, 177, 73, 93, 95, 148, 181, 184, 187
A000058, Sylvester's sequence, 161
A000110, Bell numbers, 150, 151, 156
A000123, binary partition sequence, 154
A000204, Lucas sequence, 93, 99, 103, 104, 104, 106, 112, 180, 184, 184, 23, 104, 104, 111, 163, 163 181, 184
A000367, even Bernoulli numerators, 187
A000594, Ramanujan's τ -numbers, 150
A000668, Mersenne primes, 93, 94, 95, 100, 157, 180
A001285, Thue–Morse sequence, 234, 235, 237
A001353, 163
A001462, Golomb's sequence, 10
A001580, $2^n + n^2$, 94
A001611, $f(n) + 1$, 107
A001644, Tribonacci sequence, 186
A001906, $f(2n)$, 93
A002064, Cullen numbers, 94
A002445, even Bernoulli denominators, 187
A002487, Stern's diatomic sequence, 153
A003023, aliquot sequence, 63
A003261, Woodall (or Riesel) numbers, 107
A006720, a Somos-4 sequence, 9, 179
A006769, EDS for $E : y^2 + y = x^3 - x$, $P = (0, 0)$, 11, 164
A007420, Berstel's sequence, 38, 28
A007925, 100
A014551, Jacobsthal–Lucas sequence, 106, 114, 180
A014566, Sierpinski numbers, 100
A019434, Fermat primes, 93
A020987, Rudin–Shapiro sequence, 234, 235
A023057, Catalan's conjecture, 159
A024036, $(4^n - 1)$, 93
A046859, Ackerman's function, 10
A048578, Pisot sequence $L(3, 5)$, 106
A062395, $(8^n + 1)$, 106
A070939, binary length sequence, 233
A078495, Somos-7 sequence, 95
A079472, $2f(n)f(n - 1)$, 178

Bibliography

1. N. Adachi, *An application of Frey's idea to exponential Diophantine equations*, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci. **70** (1994), no. 8, 261–263. MR **95i**:11022
2. R. Adler, M. Keane, and M. Smorodinsky, *A construction of a normal number for the continued fraction transformation*, J. Number Theory **13** (1981), no. 1, 95–105. MR **82k**:10070
3. L. Afflerbach and R. Weibächer, *The exact determination of rectangle discrepancy for linear congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Math. Comp. **53** (1989), no. 187, 343–354. MR **90h**:65009
4. M. Agrawal, N. Kayal, and N. Saxena, *Primes is in P*, www.cse.iitk.ac.in/news/primalty.pdf, 2002.
5. S. D. Ahlgren, *Polynomial-exponential equations in two variables*, J. Number Theory **62** (1997), no. 2, 428–438. MR **97k**:11044
6. ———, *The set of solutions of a polynomial-exponential equation*, Acta Arith. **87** (1999), no. 3, 189–207. MR **99m**:11031
7. S. Akiyama, *A new type of inclusion exclusion principle for sequences and asymptotic formulas for $\zeta(k)$* , J. Number Theory **45** (1993), no. 2, 200–214. MR **94k**:11027
8. ———, *A criterion to estimate the least common multiple of sequences and asymptotic formulas for $\zeta(3)$ arising from recurrence relation of an elliptic function*, Japan. J. Math. (N.S.) **22** (1996), no. 1, 129–146. MR **97f**:11021
9. R. Ž. Aleev, *Higman's central unit theory, units of integral group rings of finite cyclic groups and Fibonacci numbers*, Internat. J. Algebra Comput. **4** (1994), no. 3, 309–358. MR **95h**:16042
10. W. R. Alford, A. Granville, and C. Pomerance, *There are infinitely many Carmichael numbers*, Ann. of Math. (2) **139** (1994), no. 3, 703–722. MR **95k**:11114
11. J.-P. Allouche, *Automates finis en théorie des nombres*, Exposition. Math. **5** (1987), no. 3, 239–266. MR **88k**:11046
12. ———, *The number of factors in a paperfolding sequence*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **46** (1992), no. 1, 23–32. MR **93f**:11020
13. ———, *Sur la complexité des suites infinies*, Bull. Belg. Math. Soc. Simon Stevin **1** (1994), no. 2, 133–143. MR **96d**:68167
14. J.-P. Allouche, A. Arnold, J. Berstel, S. Brlek, W. Jockusch, S. Plouffe, and B. E. Sagan, *A relative of the Thue-Morse sequence*, Discrete Math. **139** (1995), no. 1-3, 455–461. MR **96c**:11029
15. J.-P. Allouche and M. Bousquet-Mélou, *On the conjectures of Rauzy and Shallit for infinite words*, Comment. Math. Univ. Carolin. **36** (1995), no. 4, 705–711. MR **97e**:68103
16. J.-P. Allouche, P. Hajnal, and J. Shallit, *Analysis of an infinite product algorithm*, SIAM J. Discrete Math. **2** (1989), no. 1, 1–15. MR **90f**:68073
17. J.-P. Allouche and P. Liardet, *Generalized Rudin-Shapiro sequences*, Acta Arith. **60** (1991), no. 1, 1–27. MR **92k**:11080
18. J.-P. Allouche, M. Mendès France, and A. J. van der Poorten, *An infinite product with bounded partial quotients*, Acta Arith. **59** (1991), no. 2, 171–182. MR **92k**:11074
19. J.-P. Allouche, P. Morton, and J. Shallit, *Pattern spectra, substring enumeration, and automatic sequences*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **94** (1992), no. 2, 161–174. MR **93i**:11030
20. J.-P. Allouche and J. Shallit, *Infinite products associated with counting blocks in binary strings*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **39** (1989), no. 2, 193–204. MR **90g**:11013
21. ———, *The ring of k -regular sequences*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **98** (1992), no. 2, 163–197. MR **94c**:11021

22. ———, *Complexité des suites de Rudin-Shapiro généralisées*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **5** (1993), no. 2, 283–302. MR **95d**:11030
23. ———, *Sums of digits, overlaps, and palindromes*, Discrete Math. Theor. Comput. Sci. **4** (2000), no. 1, 1–10. MR **2001c**:11009
24. J.-P. Allouche, F. von Haeseler, H.-O. Peitgen, A. Petersen, and G. Skordev, *Automaticity of double sequences generated by one-dimensional linear cellular automata*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **188** (1997), no. 1-2, 195–209. MR **98j**:68116
25. J.-P. Allouche, F. von Haeseler, H.-O. Peitgen, and G. Skordev, *Linear cellular automata, finite automata and Pascal's triangle*, Discrete Appl. Math. **66** (1996), no. 1, 1–22. MR **97b**:11033
26. N. Alon, O. Goldreich, J. Håstad, and R. Peralta, *Simple constructions of almost k -wise independent random variables*, Random Structures Algorithms **3** (1992), 289–304, Addendum: **4** (1993), 119–120. MR **93k**:94006a
27. J. Althaler and A. Dür, *Finite linear recurring sequences and homogeneous ideals*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **7** (1996), no. 5, 377–390. MR **99e**:94026
28. A. S. Ambrosimov, *On the distribution of the frequencies of multigrams in linear recurrent sequences over a residue ring*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **48** (1993), no. 5(293), 157–158. MR **95a**:11008
29. Y. Amice, *Les nombres p -adiques*, Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, 1975. MR 56 #5510
30. V. S. Anashin, *Uniformly distributed sequences over p -adic integers*, Number-theoretic and algebraic methods in computer science (Moscow, 1993), World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1995, pp. 1–18. MR **96m**:11107
31. M. Anderson and D. W. Masser, *Lower bounds for heights on elliptic curves*, Math. Z. **174** (1980), no. 1, 23–34. MR **82g**:10049
32. Ş. Andrei, M. Kudlek, and R. Ş. Niculescu, *Some results on the Collatz problem*, Acta Inform. **37** (2000), no. 2, 145–160. MR **2002c**:11022
33. Ş. Andrei and C. Masalagiu, *About the Collatz conjecture*, Acta Inform. **35** (1998), no. 2, 167–179. MR **99d**:68097
34. D. Applegate and J. C. Lagarias, *Density bounds for the $3x + 1$ problem. I. Tree-search method*, Math. Comp. **64** (1995), no. 209, 411–426. MR **95c**:11024
35. ———, *Density bounds for the $3x + 1$ problem. II. Krasikov inequalities*, Math. Comp. **64** (1995), no. 209, 427–438. MR **95c**:11025
36. ———, *The distribution of $3x + 1$ trees*, Experiment. Math. **4** (1995), no. 3, 193–209. MR **97e**:11033
37. ———, *Lower bounds for the total stopping time of $3x + 1$ iterates*, Math. Comp. **72** (2003), no. 242, 1035–1049 (electronic). MR 1 954 983
38. F. Arnault, *The Rabin-Monier theorem for Lucas pseudoprimes*, Math. Comp. **66** (1997), no. 218, 869–881. MR **97f**:11009
39. D. K. Arrowsmith and F. Vivaldi, *Geometry of p -adic Siegel discs*, Phys. D **71** (1994), no. 1-2, 222–236. MR **95d**:11162
40. M. Artin and B. Mazur, *On periodic points*, Ann. of Math. (2) **81** (1965), 82–99. MR 31 #754
41. M. Ayad, *Périodicité (mod q) des suites elliptiques et points S -entiers sur les courbes elliptiques*, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble) **43** (1993), no. 3, 585–618. MR **94f**:11009
42. M. Ayad and D. L. McQuillan, *Irreducibility of the iterates of a quadratic polynomial over a field*, Acta Arith. **93** (2000), no. 1, 87–97, Erratum: **99** (2001), 97. MR **2001c**:11031
43. L. Babai, R. Beals, J.-Y. Cai, G. Ivanyos, and E. M. Luks, *Multiplicative equations over commuting matrices*, Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms (Atlanta, GA, 1996) (New York), ACM, 1996, pp. 498–507. MR 1 381 955
44. E. Bach, *Realistic analysis of some randomized algorithms*, J. Comput. System Sci. **42** (1991), no. 1, 30–53. MR **92b**:11090
45. ———, *Toward a theory of Pollard's rho method*, Inform. and Comput. **90** (1991), no. 2, 139–155. MR **92a**:11151
46. ———, *Efficient prediction of Marsaglia-Zaman random number generators*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **44** (1998), no. 3, 1253–1257. MR **99b**:65007

47. E. Bach and L. Huelsbergen, *Statistical evidence for small generating sets*, Math. Comp. **61** (1993), no. 203, 69–82. MR **93k**:11089
48. E. Bach, R. Lukes, J. Shallit, and H. C. Williams, *Results and estimates on pseudopowers*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 216, 1737–1747. MR **97a**:11161
49. E. Bach and J. Shallit, *Factoring with cyclotomic polynomials*, Math. Comp. **52** (1989), no. 185, 201–219. MR **89k**:11127
50. A. Baker, *Linear forms in the logarithms of algebraic numbers. I*, Mathematika **13** (1967), 204–216.
51. ———, *Linear forms in the logarithms of algebraic numbers. II*, Mathematika **14** (1967), 102–107.
52. ———, *Linear forms in the logarithms of algebraic numbers. III*, Mathematika **14** (1967), 220–228. MR **36** #3732
53. ———, *Linear forms in the logarithms of algebraic numbers. IV*, Mathematika **15** (1968), 204–216. MR **41** #3402
54. ———, *Transcendental number theory*, Cambridge University Press, London, 1975. MR **54** #10163
55. ———, *The theory of linear forms in logarithms*, Transcendence theory: advances and applications (Proc. Conf., Univ. Cambridge, Cambridge, 1976), Academic Press, London, 1977, pp. 1–27. MR **58** #16543
56. ———, *Logarithmic forms and the abc-conjecture*, Number theory (Eger, 1996), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998, pp. 37–44. MR **99e**:11101
57. M. Baker, *Lower bounds for the canonical height on elliptic curves over abelian extensions*, Int. Math. Res. Not. (2003), no. 29, 1571–1589.
58. R. Balasubramanian and M. Ram Murty, *Elliptic pseudoprimes. II*, Séminaire de Théorie des Nombres, Paris 1988–1989, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 13–25. MR **92f**:11076
59. R. Balasubramanian and S. V. Nagaraj, *Density of Carmichael numbers with three prime factors*, Math. Comp. **66** (1997), no. 220, 1705–1708. MR **98d**:11110
60. ———, *The least witness of a composite number*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **1396** (1997), 66–74.
61. C. Ballot, *Density of prime divisors of linear recurrences*, Mem. Amer. Math. Soc. **115** (1995), no. 551, viii+102. MR **95i**:11110
62. ———, *Group structure and maximal division for cubic recursions with a double root*, Pacific J. Math. **173** (1996), no. 2, 337–355. MR **97k**:11018
63. ———, *The density of primes p , such that -1 is a residue modulo p of two consecutive Fibonacci numbers, is $2/3$* , Rocky Mountain J. Math. **29** (1999), no. 3, 749–761. MR **1** 733 067
64. ———, *Strong arithmetic properties of the integral solutions of $X^3 + DY^3 + D^2Z^3 - 3DXYZ = 1$, where $D = M^3 \pm 1, M \in \mathbb{Z}^*$* , Acta Arith. **89** (1999), no. 3, 259–277. MR **2001d**:11012
65. W. Banks, F. Griffin, D. Lieman, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Non-linear complexity of the Naor-Reingold pseudo-random function*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **1787** (2000), 53–59.
66. G. Barat and P. J. Grabner, *Distribution of binomial coefficients and digital functions*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **64** (2001), no. 3, 523–547. MR **1** 865 548
67. E. Barone, *A heuristic probabilistic argument for the Collatz sequence*, Ital. J. Pure Appl. Math. **4** (1998), 151–153 (1999). MR **2000d**:11033
68. D. Barsky, J.-P. Bézivin, and A. Schinzel, *Une caractérisation arithmétique de suites récurrentes linéaires*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **494** (1998), 73–84. MR **99j**:11011
69. T. Bass, *The Reach Tee Shirt Site*, www.math.harvard.edu/~propp/reach/shirt.html.
70. N. L. Bassily, I. Kátai, and M. Wijsmuller, *Number of prime divisors of $\phi_k(n)$, where ϕ_k is the k -fold iterate of ϕ* , J. Number Theory **65** (1997), no. 2, 226–239. MR **2000c**:11159
71. ———, *On the prime power divisors of the iterates of the Euler- ϕ function*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **55** (1999), no. 1-2, 17–32. MR **2000g**:11092
72. A. Batra and P. Morton, *Algebraic dynamics of polynomial maps on the algebraic closure of a finite field. I*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **24** (1994), no. 2, 453–481. MR **95d**:11163
73. ———, *Algebraic dynamics of polynomial maps on the algebraic closure of a finite field. II*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **24** (1994), no. 3, 905–932. MR **95j**:11114

74. E. Bavencoffe and J.-P. Bézivin, *Une famille remarquable de suites récurrentes linéaires*, *Monatsh. Math.* **120** (1995), no. 3-4, 189–203. MR **97a**:11027
75. A. F. Beardon, *Iteration of rational functions*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1991. MR **92j**:30026
76. P.-G. Becker, *k-regular power series and Mahler-type functional equations*, *J. Number Theory* **49** (1994), no. 3, 269–286. MR **96b**:11026
77. P.-G. Becker and T. Töpfer, *Transcendence results for sums of reciprocals of linear recurrences*, *Math. Nachr.* **168** (1994), 5–17. MR **95d**:11089
78. W. Beckner and A. Regev, *Asymptotics and algebraicity of some generating functions*, *Adv. in Math.* **65** (1987), no. 1, 1–15. MR **88h**:05008
79. E. G. Belaga and M. Mignotte, *Embedding the $3x + 1$ conjecture in a $3x + d$ context*, *Experiment. Math.* **7** (1998), no. 2, 145–151. MR **2000d**:11034
80. B. Benzaghrou and J.-P. Bézivin, *Propriétés algébriques de suites différentiellement finies*, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **120** (1992), no. 3, 327–346. MR **93m**:12006
81. D. Berend and M. D. Boshernitzan, *On a result of Mahler on the decimal expansions of $(n\alpha)$* , *Acta Arith.* **66** (1994), no. 4, 315–322. MR **95f**:11051
82. ———, *Numbers with complicated decimal expansions*, *Acta Math. Hungar.* **66** (1995), no. 1-2, 113–126. MR **95m**:11073
83. C. A. Berenstein and A. Yger, *Exponential polynomials and \mathcal{D} -modules*, *Compositio Math.* **95** (1995), no. 2, 131–181. MR **95m**:32004
84. F. Bergeron and C. Reutenauer, *Combinatorial resolution of systems of differential equations. III. A special class of differentially algebraic series*, *European J. Combin.* **11** (1990), no. 6, 501–512. MR **91m**:05010
85. E. R. Berlekamp, *Algebraic coding theory*, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1968. MR **38** #6873
86. D. J. Bernstein and J. C. Lagarias, *The $3x + 1$ conjugacy map*, *Canad. J. Math.* **48** (1996), no. 6, 1154–1169. MR **98a**:11027
87. J. Berstel and M. Mignotte, *Deux propriétés décidables des suites récurrentes linéaires*, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **104** (1976), no. 2, 175–184. MR **54** #2576
88. V. Berthé, *Automates et valeurs de transcendance du logarithme de Carlitz*, *Acta Arith.* **66** (1994), no. 4, 369–390. MR **95h**:11068
89. ———, *Combinaisons linéaires de $\zeta(s)/\Pi^s$ sur $\mathbb{F}_q(x)$, pour $1 \leq s \leq q - 2$* , *J. Number Theory* **53** (1995), no. 2, 272–299. MR **97c**:11075
90. A. Bertrand-Mathis, *Nombres normaux dans diverses bases*, *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)* **45** (1995), no. 5, 1205–1222. MR **97m**:11103
91. ———, *Nombres normaux*, *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux* **8** (1996), no. 2, 397–412. MR **98c**:11073
92. ———, *Ensembles normaux relatifs à des matrices non-commutantes*, *J. Number Theory* **63** (1997), no. 1, 180–190. MR **98f**:11079
93. F. Beukers, *The multiplicity of binary recurrences*, *Compositio Math.* **40** (1980), no. 2, 251–267. MR **81g**:10019
94. ———, *The zero-multiplicity of ternary recurrences*, *Compositio Math.* **77** (1991), no. 2, 165–177. MR **92a**:11014
95. ———, *Recurrent sequences and p-adic spectra*, *Math. Z.* (to appear).
96. F. Beukers and H. P. Schlickewei, *The equation $x + y = 1$ in finitely generated groups*, *Acta Arith.* **78** (1996), no. 2, 189–199. MR **97k**:11051
97. F. Beukers and R. Tijdeman, *On the multiplicities of binary complex recurrences*, *Compositio Math.* **51** (1984), no. 2, 193–213. MR **85i**:11017
98. J.-P. Bézivin, *Factorisation de suites récurrentes linéaires et applications*, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **112** (1984), no. 3, 365–376. MR **86j**:11017
99. ———, *Diviseurs premiers de suites récurrentes linéaires*, *European J. Combin.* **7** (1986), no. 3, 199–204. MR **88d**:11014
100. ———, *Sur les diviseurs premiers des suites récurrentes linéaires*, *Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse Math.* (5) **8** (1986/87), no. 1, 61–73. MR **88j**:11007
101. ———, *Diviseurs premiers de suites récurrentes non linéaires*, *Collect. Math.* **38** (1987), no. 1, 37–55. MR **90a**:11022
102. ———, *Suites récurrentes linéaires en caractéristique non nulle*, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **115** (1987), no. 2, 227–239. MR **89d**:11009

103. ———, *Plus petit commun multiple des termes consécutifs d'une suite récurrente linéaire*, Collect. Math. **40** (1989), no. 1, 1–11 (1990). MR **92f**:11022
104. ———, *Une généralisation du théorème de Skolem-Mahler-Lech*, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2) **40** (1989), no. 158, 133–138. MR **90g**:11021
105. ———, *Les suites q -récurrentes linéaires*, Compositio Math. **80** (1991), no. 3, 285–307. MR **93d**:11014
106. ———, *Fractions continues et suites récurrentes*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. **318** (1994), no. 11, 991–994. MR **95e**:11015
107. ———, *Fonctions multiplicatives et équations différentielles*, Bull. Soc. Math. France **123** (1995), no. 3, 329–349. MR **97d**:11009
108. ———, *Sur les suites récurrentes à coefficients polynômes*, J. Number Theory **66** (1997), no. 2, 282–290. MR **98h**:11027
109. ———, *Sur les suites presque-périodiques*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **70** (1998), no. 6, 447–454. MR **99d**:11091
110. J.-P. Bézivin and V. Laohakosol, *On the theorem of Skolem-Mahler-Lech*, Exposition. Math. **9** (1991), no. 1, 89–96. MR **92c**:11140
111. J.-P. Bézivin, A. Pethő, and A. J. van der Poorten, *A full characterisation of divisibility sequences*, Amer. J. Math. **112** (1990), no. 6, 985–1001. MR **91k**:11017
112. J.-P. Bézivin and P. Robba, *Rational solutions of linear differential equations*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **46** (1989), no. 2, 184–196. MR **90c**:12009
113. M. Bicknell-Johnson, *A short history of The Fibonacci Quarterly*, Fibonacci Quart. **25** (1987), no. 1, 2–5.
114. H. Bilharz, *Primdivisoren mit vorgegebener Primitivwurzel*, Math. Ann. **114** (1937), 476–492.
115. Y. Bilu, *Catalan's conjecture (after Mihăilescu)*, Preprint, 2002.
116. Y. Bilu, G. Hanrot, and P. M. Voutier, *Existence of primitive divisors of Lucas and Lehmer numbers*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **539** (2001), 75–122, With an appendix by M. Mignotte. MR **2002j**:11027
117. S. R. Blackburn, *Fast rational interpolation, Reed-Solomon decoding, and the linear complexity profiles of sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **43** (1997), no. 2, 537–548. MR **98c**:94012
118. ———, *Linear cellular automata as stream cipher components*, Preprint, 1997.
119. ———, *Orthogonal sequences of polynomials over arbitrary fields*, J. Number Theory **68** (1998), no. 1, 99–111. MR **98m**:11013
120. ———, *The linear complexity of the self-shrinking generator*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **45** (1999), no. 6, 2073–2077. MR **2000f**:94025
121. S. R. Blackburn, T. Etzion, and K. G. Paterson, *Permutation polynomials, de Bruijn sequences, and linear complexity*, J. Combin. Theory Ser. A **76** (1996), no. 1, 55–82. MR **97h**:94004
122. R. E. Blahut, *Theory and practice of error control codes*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company Advanced Book Program, Reading, MA, 1983. MR **85f**:94001
123. R. Blecksmith, M. Filaseta, and C. Nicol, *A result on the digits of a^n* , Acta Arith. **64** (1993), no. 4, 331–339. MR **94d**:11005
124. D. Bleichenbacher, *Efficiency and security of cryptosystems based on number theory*, Ph.D. thesis, Zurich, 1996.
125. D. Bleichenbacher, W. Bosma, and A. K. Lenstra, *Some remarks on Lucas-based cryptosystems*, Advances in cryptology—CRYPTO '95 (Santa Barbara, CA, 1995), Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 386–396. MR **97m**:94012
126. V. D. Blondel and N. Portier, *The presence of a zero in an integer linear recurrent sequence is NP-hard to decide*, Linear Algebra Appl. **351-352** (2002), 91–98. MR **1917** 474
127. L. Blum, M. Blum, and M. Shub, *A simple unpredictable pseudorandom number generator*, SIAM J. Comput. **15** (1986), no. 2, 364–383. MR **87k**:65007
128. E. Bombieri, J. Mueller, and M. Poe, *The unit equation and the cluster principle*, Acta Arith. **79** (1997), no. 4, 361–389. MR **98a**:11037
129. E. Bombieri and A. J. van der Poorten, *Continued fractions of algebraic numbers*, Computational algebra and number theory (Sydney, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1995, pp. 137–152. MR **96g**:11079

130. E. Borel, *Les probabilités denombrables et leurs applications arithmetiques*, Rend. Circ. Math. Palermo **27** (1909), 247–271.
131. A. I. Borevich and I. R. Shafarevich, *Number theory*, Academic Press, New York, 1966. MR 33 #4001
132. W. Bosma and C. Kraaikamp, *Metrical theory for optimal continued fractions*, J. Number Theory **34** (1990), no. 3, 251–270. MR 91d:11095
133. ———, *Optimal approximation by continued fractions*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **50** (1991), no. 3, 481–504. MR 92f:11093
134. J. Bourgain, *On triples in arithmetic progression*, Geom. Funct. Anal. **9** (1999), no. 5, 968–984. MR 2001h:11132
135. R. Bowen and O. E. Lanford, III., *Zeta functions of restrictions of the shift transformation*, Global Analysis (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Vol. XIV, Berkeley, Calif., 1968), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R.I., 1970, pp. 43–49. MR 42 #6284
136. G. E. P. Box and G. M. Jenkins, *Times series analysis. Forecasting and control*, Holden-Day, San Francisco, Calif., 1970. MR 42 #7019
137. J. Boyar, *Inferring sequences produced by a linear congruential generator missing low-order bits*, J. Cryptology **1** (1989), no. 3, 177–184. MR 90g:94012
138. ———, *Inferring sequences produced by pseudo-random number generators*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **36** (1989), no. 1, 129–141. MR 91g:68035
139. D. W. Boyd, *Reciprocal polynomials having small measure*, Math. Comp. **35** (1980), no. 152, 1361–1377. MR 82a:30005
140. ———, *Speculations concerning the range of Mahler’s measure*, Canad. Math. Bull. **24** (1981), no. 4, 453–469. MR 83h:12002
141. ———, *Reciprocal polynomials having small measure. II*, Math. Comp. **53** (1989), no. 187, 355–357, S1–S5. MR 89m:30013
142. ———, *Salem numbers of degree four have periodic expansions*, Théorie des nombres (Quebec, PQ, 1987), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1989, pp. 57–64. MR 90j:11071
143. ———, *Irreducible polynomials with many roots of maximal modulus*, Acta Arith. **68** (1994), no. 1, 85–88. MR 95i:11119
144. ———, *On beta expansions for Pisot numbers*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 214, 841–860. MR 96g:11090
145. ———, *On the beta expansion for Salem numbers of degree 6*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 214, 861–875, S29–S31. MR 96g:11091
146. ———, *The beta expansion for Salem numbers*, Organic mathematics (Burnaby, BC, 1995), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1997, pp. 117–131. MR 98k:11146
147. ———, *Mahler’s measure and special values of L-functions*, Experiment. Math. **7** (1998), no. 1, 37–82. MR 99d:11070
148. ———, *Mahler’s measure and special values of L-functions—some conjectures*, Number theory in progress, Vol. 1 (Zakopane-Kościelisko, 1997), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999, pp. 27–34. MR 2000f:11139
149. ———, *Mahler’s measure and invariants of hyperbolic manifolds*, Number theory for the millennium, I (Urbana, IL, 2000), A K Peters, Natick, MA, 2002, pp. 127–143. MR 1 956 222
150. D. W. Boyd, J. Cook, and P. Morton, *On sequences of ± 1 ’s defined by binary patterns*, Dissertationes Math. (Rozprawy Mat.) **283** (1989), 64. MR 91c:11006
151. M. Boyle and D. Handelman, *The spectra of nonnegative matrices via symbolic dynamics*, Ann. of Math. (2) **133** (1991), no. 2, 249–316. MR 92d:58057
152. ———, *Algebraic shift equivalence and primitive matrices*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **336** (1993), no. 1, 121–149. MR 93e:58050
153. G. Braga, G. Cattaneo, P. Flocchini, and C. Quaranta Vogliotti, *Pattern growth in elementary cellular automata*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **145** (1995), no. 1-2, 1–26. MR 96h:68137
154. B. Branner, *The Mandelbrot set*, Chaos and fractals (Providence, RI, 1988), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1989, pp. 75–105. MR 1 010 237
155. J. J. Brennan and B. Geist, *Analysis of iterated modular exponentiation: the orbits of $x^\alpha \bmod N$* , Des. Codes Cryptogr. **13** (1998), no. 3, 229–245. MR 99b:11086
156. B. Brent, *$3x + 1$ dynamics on rationals with fixed denominator*, arXiv:math.DS/0204170, 2002.

157. R. P. Brent, *On the periods of generalized Fibonacci recurrences*, Math. Comp. **63** (1994), no. 207, 389–401. MR **94i**:11012
158. L. Brenton and R. R. Bruner, *On recursive solutions of a unit fraction equation*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **57** (1994), no. 3, 341–356. MR **95i**:11024
159. J. Brillhart, P. Erdős, and P. Morton, *On sums of Rudin-Shapiro coefficients. II*, Pacific J. Math. **107** (1983), no. 1, 39–69. MR **85i**:11080
160. B. Brindza, *Zeros of polynomials and exponential Diophantine equations*, Compositio Math. **61** (1987), no. 2, 137–157. MR **88d**:11029
161. ———, *On the generators of S -unit groups in algebraic number fields*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **43** (1991), no. 2, 325–329. MR **92m**:11124
162. B. Brindza, K. Győry, and R. Tijdeman, *On the Catalan equation over algebraic number fields*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **367** (1986), 90–102. MR **87g**:11041
163. B. Brindza, K. Liptai, and L. Szalay, *On products of the terms of linear recurrences*, Number theory (Eger, 1996), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998, pp. 101–106. MR **99e**:11015
164. B. Brindza, Á. Pintér, and W. M. Schmidt, *Multiplicities of binary recurrences*, Canad. Math. Bull. **44** (2001), no. 1, 19–21. MR **2002a**:11010
165. S. Brlek, *Enumeration of factors in the Thue-Morse word*, Discrete Appl. Math. **24** (1989), no. 1-3, 83–96. MR **90i**:20071
166. S. Brocco, *A note on Mignosi's generalization of the $(3X + 1)$ -problem*, J. Number Theory **52** (1995), no. 2, 173–178. MR **96d**:11025
167. J. Browkin, *The abc-conjecture*, Number theory, Birkhäuser, Basel, 2000, pp. 75–105. MR **2001f**:11053
168. J. Browkin, M. Filaseta, G. Greaves, and A. Schinzel, *Squarefree values of polynomials and the abc-conjecture*, Sieve methods, exponential sums, and their applications in number theory (Cardiff, 1995), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1997, pp. 65–85. MR **99d**:11101
169. G. Brown and W. Moran, *Schmidt's conjecture on normality for commuting matrices*, Invent. Math. **111** (1993), no. 3, 449–463. MR **94c**:11064
170. T. C. Brown, D.-Y. Pei, and P. J.-S. Shiue, *Irrational sums*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **25** (1995), no. 4, 1219–1223. MR **96m**:11055
171. W. D. Brownawell and D. W. Masser, *Vanishing sums in function fields*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **100** (1986), no. 3, 427–434. MR **87k**:11080
172. T. Brox, *Collatz cycles with few descents*, Acta Arith. **92** (2000), no. 2, 181–188. MR **2001a**:11032
173. L. Le Bruyn and M. Van den Bergh, *Algebraic properties of linear cellular automata*, Linear Algebra Appl. **157** (1991), 217–234. MR **92k**:68086
174. Y. Bugeaud, *Linear forms in p -adic logarithms and the Diophantine equation $(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = y^q$* , Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **127** (1999), no. 3, 373–381. MR **2000h**:11029
175. ———, *Fundamental systems of S -units with small height and their applications to Diophantine equations*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **56** (2000), no. 3-4, 279–292, Dedicated to Professor Kálmán Győry on the occasion of his 60th birthday. MR **2001d**:11037
176. ———, *On some exponential Diophantine equations*, Monatsh. Math. **132** (2001), no. 2, 93–97. MR **2002c**:11026
177. ———, *On the Diophantine equation $a(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = y^q$* , Number theory (Turku, 1999), de Gruyter, Berlin, 2001, pp. 19–24. MR **2002b**:11042
178. ———, *Linear mod one transformations and the distribution of fractional parts $\{\xi(p/q)^n\}$* , Preprint, 2002.
179. ———, *Nombres de Liouville et nombres normaux*, C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris **335** (2002), no. 2, 117–120. MR **2003e**:11081
180. Y. Bugeaud, P. Corvaja, and U. Zannier, *An upper bound for the G.C.D. of $a^n - 1$ and $b^n - 1$* , Math. Z. **243** (2003), no. 1, 79–84. MR **1** 953 049
181. Y. Bugeaud, G. Hanrot, and M. Mignotte, *Sur l'équation diophantienne $(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = y^q$. III*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **84** (2002), no. 1, 59–78. MR **2002h**:11027
182. Y. Bugeaud and M. Mignotte, *On integers with identical digits*, Mathematika **46** (1999), no. 2, 411–417. MR **2002d**:11035
183. ———, *L'équation de Nagell-Ljunggren $\frac{x^n - 1}{x - 1} = y^q$* , Enseign. Math. (2) **48** (2002), no. 1-2, 147–168. MR **1** 923 422

184. ———, *On the Diophantine equation $(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = y^q$ with negative x* , Number Theory for the Millennium, Vol.I, A. K. Peters, Natick, MA, 2002, pp. 145–151. MR 1 956 223
185. Y. Bugeaud, M. Mignotte, and Y. Roy, *On the Diophantine equation $(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = y^q$* , Pacific J. Math. **193** (2000), no. 2, 257–268. MR **2001f**:11049
186. P. Bundschuh, *Irrationalitätsmaße für e^a , $a \neq 0$ rational oder Liouville-Zahl*, Math. Ann. **192** (1971), 229–242. MR 44 #3962
187. D. A. Burgess, *On character sums and primitive roots*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **12** (1962), 179–192. MR 24 #A2569
188. D. A. Burgess and P. D. T. A. Elliott, *The average of the least primitive root*, Mathematika **15** (1968), 39–50. MR 38 #5736
189. R. J. Burthe, Jr., *The average least witness is 2*, Acta Arith. **80** (1997), no. 4, 327–341. MR **98h**:11118
190. ———, *Upper bounds for least witnesses and generating sets*, Acta Arith. **80** (1997), no. 4, 311–326. MR **98h**:11117
191. R. N. Buttsworth and K. R. Matthews, *On some Markov matrices arising from the generalized Collatz mapping*, Acta Arith. **55** (1990), no. 1, 43–57. MR **92a**:11016
192. J.-Y. Cai, W. H. Fuchs, D. Kozen, and Z. Liu, *Efficient average-case algorithms for the modular group*, 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (Santa Fe, NM, 1994), IEEE Comput. Soc. Press, Los Alamitos, CA, 1994, pp. 143–152. MR 1 489 243
193. J.-Y. Cai, R. J. Lipton, and Y. Zalcstein, *The complexity of the ABC problem*, SIAM J. Comput. **29** (2000), no. 6, 1878–1888. MR **2001f**:68045
194. J.-Y. Cai and Z. Liu, *The bounded membership problem of the monoid $SL_2(\mathbb{N})$* , Math. Systems Theory **29** (1996), no. 6, 573–587. MR **98b**:68054
195. E. Çakçak, *A remark on the minimal polynomial of the product of linear recurring sequences*, Finite Fields Appl. **4** (1998), no. 1, 87–97. MR **99b**:11009
196. C. Calude and H. Jürgensen, *Randomness as an invariant for number representations*, Results and trends in theoretical computer science (Graz, 1994), Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 44–66. MR **96f**:11100
197. C. Calude, S. Marcus, and I. Tevy, *The first example of a recursive function which is not primitive recursive*, Historia Math. **6** (1979), no. 4, 380–384. MR **80i**:03053
198. R. Canetti, J. B. Friedlander, S. V. Konyagin, M. Larsen, D. Lieman, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the statistical properties of Diffie–Hellman distributions*, Israel J. Math. **120** (2000), 23–46. MR **2001k**:11258
199. R. Canetti, J. B. Friedlander, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On certain exponential sums and the distribution of Diffie–Hellman triples*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **59** (1999), no. 3, 799–812. MR **2000g**:11079
200. E. R. Canfield and N. C. Wormald, *Ménage numbers, bijections and P-recursiveness*, Discrete Math. **63** (1987), no. 2-3, 117–129. MR **88d**:05007
201. L. Cangelmi and F. Pappalardi, *On the r -rank Artin conjecture. II*, J. Number Theory **75** (1999), no. 1, 120–132. MR **2000i**:11149
202. A. Canteaut, P. Charpin, and H. Dobbertin, *Binary m -sequences with three-valued cross-correlation: a proof of Welch’s conjecture*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **46** (2000), no. 1, 4–8. MR **2001e**:94011
203. D. G. Cantor, *On arithmetic properties of coefficients of rational functions*, Pacific J. Math. **15** (1965), 55–58. MR 31 #1245
204. ———, *On arithmetic properties of the Taylor series of rational functions.*, Canad. J. Math. **21** (1969), 378–382. MR 39 #422
205. ———, *On arithmetic properties of the Taylor series of rational functions. II*, Pacific J. Math. **41** (1972), 329–334. MR 46 #5286
206. ———, *On the continued fractions of quadratic surds*, Acta Arith. **68** (1994), no. 4, 295–305. MR **96c**:11079
207. W. Carlip and E. Jacobson, *A criterion for stability of two-term recurrence sequences modulo 2^k* , Finite Fields Appl. **2** (1996), no. 4, 369–406. MR **97h**:11012
208. ———, *Unbounded stability of two-term recurrence sequences modulo 2^k* , Acta Arith. **74** (1996), no. 4, 329–346. MR **97b**:11021

209. ———, *Stability of two-term recurrence sequences with even parameter*, *Finite Fields Appl.* **3** (1997), no. 1, 70–83. MR **98b**:11014
210. W. Carlip, E. Jacobson, and L. Somer, *A criterion for stability of two-term recurrence sequences modulo odd primes*, *Applications of Fibonacci numbers*, Vol. 7 (Graz, 1996), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1998, pp. 49–60. MR **1** 638 430
211. W. Carlip and L. Somer, *Bounds for frequencies of residues of regular second-order recurrences modulo p^r* , *Number theory in progress*, Vol. 2 (Zakopane-Kościełisko, 1997), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999, pp. 691–719. MR **2000e**:11012
212. G. Carter, *Enumeration results on linear complexity profiles*, *Cryptography and coding*, II (Cirencester, 1989), Oxford Univ. Press, New York, 1992, pp. 23–34. MR **93b**:94018
213. J. W. S. Cassels, *An embedding theorem for fields*, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.* **14** (1976), no. 2, 193–198, Addendum: **14** (1976), 479–480. MR **54** #10213a
214. ———, *Local fields*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1986. MR **87i**:11172
215. L. Cerlienco, M. Mignotte, and F. Piras, *Suites récurrentes linéaires: propriétés algébriques et arithmétiques*, *Enseign. Math. (2)* **33** (1987), no. 1-2, 67–108. MR **88h**:11010
216. U. Cerruti and F. Vaccarino, *R-algebras of linear recurrent sequences*, *J. Algebra* **175** (1995), no. 1, 332–338. MR **96e**:11030
217. J. S. Chahal, *Topics in number theory*, Plenum Press, New York, 1988. MR **89m**:11001
218. M. Chamberland, *A continuous extension of the $3x + 1$ problem to the real line*, *Dynam. Contin. Discrete Impuls. Systems* **2** (1996), no. 4, 495–509. MR **97m**:11028
219. D. G. Champernowne, *The construction of decimals normal in the scale of ten*, *J. London Math. Soc.* **8** (1933), 254–260.
220. A. H. Chan and R. A. Games, *On the linear span of binary sequences obtained from finite geometries*, *Advances in cryptology—CRYPTO '86* (Santa Barbara, Calif., 1986), Springer, Berlin, 1987, pp. 405–417. MR **88i**:94025
221. A. H. Chan, M. Goresky, and A. Klapper, *On the linear complexity of feedback registers*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **36** (1990), no. 3, 640–644.
222. Agnes H. Chan and R. A. Games, *On the quadratic spans of de Bruijn sequences*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **36** (1990), no. 4, 822–829. MR **91i**:11014
223. A. Chang, P. Gaal, S. W. Golomb, G. Gong, T. Helleseth, and P. V. Kumar, *On a conjectured ideal autocorrelation sequence and a related triple-error correcting cyclic code*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **46** (2000), no. 2, 680–687. MR **2001d**:94035
224. D. X. Charles, *A note on the subgroup membership problem for $\text{PSL}(2, p)$* , *Electronic Colloq. on Comp. Compl.*, Report 2001-0029 (2001), 1–6.
225. G. Chassé, *Combinatorial cycles of a polynomial map over a commutative field*, *Discrete Math.* **61** (1986), no. 1, 21–26. MR **87k**:12001
226. I. Chen, *On Siegel's modular curve of level 5 and the class number one problem*, *J. Number Theory* **74** (1999), no. 2, 278–297. MR **2000b**:11065
227. Y.-G. Chen, *On integers of the form $k2^n + 1$* , *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **129** (2001), no. 2, 355–361. MR **2003a**:11004
228. ———, *On integers of the forms $k - 2^n$ and $k2^n + 1$* , *J. Number Theory* **89** (2001), no. 1, 121–125. MR **2002b**:11020
229. J. Cheon and S. Hahn, *The orders of the reductions of a point in the Mordell-Weil group of an elliptic curve*, *Acta Arith.* **88** (1999), no. 3, 219–222. MR **2000i**:11084
230. B. P. Chisala, *Cycles in Collatz sequences*, *Publ. Math. Debrecen* **45** (1994), no. 1-2, 35–39. MR **95h**:11019
231. V. Chothi, G. R. Everest, and T. Ward, *S-integer dynamical systems: periodic points*, *J. Reine Angew. Math.* **489** (1997), 99–132. MR **99b**:11089
232. W. S. Chou, *On inversive maximal period polynomials over finite fields*, *Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput.* **6** (1995), no. 4-5, 245–250. MR **96h**:11126
233. W.-S. Chou, *The period lengths of inversive congruential recursions*, *Acta Arith.* **73** (1995), no. 4, 325–341. MR **97d**:11118
234. W. S. Chou, *The period lengths of inversive pseudorandom vector generations*, *Finite Fields Appl.* **1** (1995), no. 1, 126–132. MR **96i**:11087
235. W.-S. Chou and S. D. Cohen, *The dynamics of linearized and sublinearized polynomials in finite fields*, Preprint, 2001.
236. W. S. Chou and G. L. Mullen, *Generating linear spans over finite fields*, *Acta Arith.* **61** (1992), no. 2, 183–191. MR **93d**:11125

237. W.-S. Chou and H. Niederreiter, *On the lattice test for inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Monte Carlo and quasi-Monte Carlo methods in scientific computing (Las Vegas, NV, 1994), Springer, New York, 1995, pp. 186–197. MR **97k**:65017
238. D. V. Chudnovsky and G. V. Chudnovsky, *Sequences of numbers generated by addition in formal groups and new primality and factorization tests*, Adv. in Appl. Math. **7** (1986), no. 4, 385–434. MR **88h**:11094
239. ———, *Computer assisted number theory with applications*, Number theory (New York, 1984–1985), Springer, Berlin, 1987, pp. 1–68. MR **89a**:11130
240. H. Chung and J.-S. No, *Linear span of extended sequences and cascaded GMW sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **45** (1999), no. 6, 2060–2065. MR **2000h**:94024
241. J. Cigler and G. Helmsberg, *Neuere Entwicklungen der Theorie der Gleichverteilung*, Jber. Deutsch. Math. Verein. **64** (1961), no. Abt. 1, 1–50 (1961). MR 23 #A2409
242. D. A. Clark and M. Kuwata, *Generalized Artin's conjecture for primitive roots and cyclicity mod \mathfrak{p} of elliptic curves over function fields*, Canad. Math. Bull. **38** (1995), no. 2, 167–173. MR **96f**:11150
243. W. E. Clark and L. W. Lewis, *Prime cyclic arithmetic codes and the distribution of power residues*, J. Number Theory **32** (1989), no. 2, 220–225. MR **90f**:94049
244. F. Clarke, *The discrete Fourier transform of a recurrent sequence*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **8** (1997), no. 6, 485–489. MR **98g**:65133
245. A. Clementi and R. Impagliazzo, *The reachability problem for finite cellular automata*, Inform. Process. Lett. **53** (1995), no. 1, 27–31. MR **95k**:68165
246. C. I. Cobeli, S. M. Gonek, and A. Zaharescu, *On the distribution of small powers of a primitive root*, J. Number Theory **88** (2001), no. 1, 49–58. MR **2002c**:11119
247. C. I. Cobeli and A. Zaharescu, *On the distribution of primitive roots mod p* , Acta Arith. **83** (1998), no. 2, 143–153. MR **99a**:11110
248. A. Cobham, *Uniform tag sequences*, Math. Systems Theory **6** (1972), 164–192. MR 56 #15230
249. G. L. Cohen and H. J. J. te Riele, *Iterating the sum-of-divisors function*, Experiment. Math. **5** (1996), no. 2, 91–100, Erratum: **6** (1997), 177. MR **97m**:11007
250. S. D. Cohen and D. Hachenberger, *Actions of linearized polynomials on the algebraic closure of a finite field*, Finite fields: theory, applications, and algorithms (Waterloo, ON, 1997), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999, pp. 17–32. MR **2000d**:11153
251. ———, *The dynamics of linearized polynomials*, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2) **43** (2000), no. 1, 113–128. MR **2001a**:11195
252. S. D. Cohen, H. Niederreiter, I. E. Shparlinski, and M. Zieve, *Incomplete character sums and a special class of permutations*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **13** (2001), no. 1, 53–63. MR **2002e**:11111
253. P. Collas and D. Klein, *An ergodic adding machine on the Cantor set*, Enseign. Math. (2) **40** (1994), no. 3–4, 249–266. MR **96a**:58115
254. A. Compagner and A. Hoogland, *Maximum-length sequences, cellular automata, and random numbers*, J. Comput. Phys. **71** (1987), no. 2, 391–428. MR **89a**:65009
255. A. Conflitti and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the multidimensional distribution of the subset sum generator of pseudorandom numbers*, Math. Comp. (to appear).
256. J. H. Conway and N. J. A. Sloane, *Sphere packings, lattices and groups*, third ed., Springer-Verlag, New York, 1999. MR **2000b**:11077
257. D. Coppersmith and J. Davenport, *Polynomials whose powers are sparse*, Acta Arith. **58** (1991), no. 1, 79–87. MR **92h**:12001
258. D. Coppersmith, H. Krawczyk, and Y. Mansour, *The shrinking generator*, Advances in cryptology—CRYPTO '93 (Santa Barbara, CA, 1993), Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 22–39. MR **95c**:94010
259. R. Cordovil, R. Dilão, and A. Noronha da Costa, *Periodic orbits for additive cellular automata*, Discrete Comput. Geom. **1** (1986), no. 3, 277–288. MR **87k**:68114
260. I. P. Cornfeld, S. V. Fomin, and Ya. G. Sinai, *Ergodic theory*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1982. MR **87f**:28019
261. C. Corrales-Rodríguez and R. Schoof, *The support problem and its elliptic analogue*, J. Number Theory **64** (1997), no. 2, 276–290. MR **98c**:11049
262. P. Corvaja and U. Zannier, *Diophantine equations with power sums and universal Hilbert sets*, Indag. Math. (N.S.) **9** (1998), no. 3, 317–332. MR **2000j**:11045

263. ———, *Finiteness of integral values for the ratio of two linear recurrences*, *Invent. Math.* **149** (2002), no. 2, 431–451. MR 1 918 678
264. ———, *Some new applications of the subspace theorem*, *Compositio Math.* **131** (2002), 319–340. MR **2003e**:11076
265. ———, *On the greatest prime factor of $(ab + 1)(ac + 1)$* , *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **131** (2003), no. 6, 1705–1709 (electronic). MR 1 955 256
266. R. Couture and P. L’Ecuyer, *On the lattice structure of certain linear congruential sequences related to AWC/SWB generators*, *Math. Comp.* **62** (1994), no. 206, 799–808. MR **94g**:65007
267. R. Crandall and C. Pomerance, *Prime numbers: A computational perspective*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 2001. MR **2002a**:11007
268. R. Crocker, *On the sum of a prime and of two powers of two*, *Pacific J. Math.* **36** (1971), 103–107. MR 43 #3200
269. J. Cullen, *Question 15897*, *Educational Times* (December, 1905), 534.
270. A. J. C. Cunningham and H.J. Woodall, *Factorisation of $Q = 2^q \pm q$ and $q \cdot 2^q \pm 1$* , *Math. Mag.* **47** (1917), 1–38.
271. T. W. Cusick, *Properties of the $x^2 \bmod N$ pseudorandom number generator*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **41** (1995), no. 4, 1155–1159. MR **96k**:65006
272. T. W. Cusick, C. Ding, and Ari Renvall, *Stream ciphers and number theory*, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1998. MR **99h**:94045
273. T. W. Cusick and H. Dobbertin, *Some new three-valued crosscorrelation functions for binary m -sequences*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **42** (1996), no. 4, 1238–1240. MR **98c**:94013
274. T. W. Cusick and G. Gong, *A conjecture on binary sequences with the “trinomial property”*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **47** (2001), no. 1, 426–427. MR **2001k**:94039
275. Z. D. Dai, *Binary sequences derived from ML -sequences over rings. I. Periods and minimal polynomials*, *J. Cryptology* **5** (1992), no. 3, 193–207. MR **93g**:68030
276. Z. D. Dai, T. Beth, and D. Gollmann, *Lower bounds for the linear complexity of sequences over residue rings*, *Advances in cryptology—EUROCRYPT ’90* (Aarhus, 1990), Springer, Berlin, 1991, pp. 189–195.
277. Z. D. Dai, X. N. Feng, M. L. Liu, and Z. X. Wan, *Nonlinear feedforward sequences of m -sequences. III*, *Systems Sci. Math. Sci.* **7** (1994), no. 4, 367–370. MR **95m**:94004
278. K. Dajani and C. Kraaikamp, *A Gauss-Kusmin theorem for optimal continued fractions*, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **351** (1999), no. 5, 2055–2079. MR **99h**:11089
279. ———, *“The mother of all continued fractions”*, *Colloq. Math.* **84/85** (2000), no. , part 1, 109–123, Dedicated to the memory of Anzelm Iwanik. MR **2001h**:11100
280. ———, *Ergodic theory of numbers*, *Carus Mathematical Monographs*, vol. 29, Mathematical Association of America, Washington, DC, 2002. MR **2003f**:37014
281. H. Davenport, *Linear forms associated with an algebraic number-field*, *Quart. J. Math., Oxford Ser. (2)* **3** (1952), 32–41. MR 13,918c
282. ———, *Bases for finite fields*, *J. London Math. Soc.* **43** (1968), 21–39, Addendum: **44** (1969), 378. MR 37 #2729
283. A. M. Décaillot, *L’arithméticien Édouard Lucas (1842–1891): théorie et instrumentation*, *Rev. Histoire Math.* **4** (1998), no. 2, 191–236. MR **2000i**:01024
284. F. M. Dekking, *Iteration of maps by an automaton*, *Discrete Math.* **126** (1994), no. 1-3, 81–86. MR **95d**:11031
285. F. M. Dekking, M. Mendès France, and A. J. van der Poorten, *Folds! 1–3*, *Math. Intell.* **4** (1982), 130–138, 173–181, 190–195.
286. P. Deligne, *La conjecture de Weil. I*, *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.* **43** (1974), 273–307. MR 49 #5013
287. J. Denef, *The rationality of the Poincaré series associated to the p -adic points on a variety*, *Invent. Math.* **77** (1984), no. 1, 1–23. MR **86c**:11043
288. J. Denef and L. Lipshitz, *Algebraic power series and diagonals*, *J. Number Theory* **26** (1987), no. 1, 46–67. MR **88f**:16002
289. J. Denef, L. Lipshitz, T. Pheidas, and J. Van Geel (eds.), *Hilbert’s tenth problem: relations with arithmetic and algebraic geometry*, *Contemporary Mathematics*, vol. 270, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2000, Papers from the workshop held at Ghent University, Ghent, November 2–5, 1999. MR **2001g**:00018

290. C. Deninger, *Deligne periods of mixed motives, K-theory and the entropy of certain \mathbb{Z}^n -actions*, J. Amer. Math. Soc. **10** (1997), no. 2, 259–281. MR **97k**:11101
291. L. Denis, *Géométrie et suites récurrentes*, Bull. Soc. Math. France **122** (1994), no. 1, 13–27. MR **95b**:11065
292. ———, *Points périodiques des automorphismes affines*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **467** (1995), 157–167. MR **96m**:14018
293. R. Devaney, *The fractal geometry of the Mandelbrot set*, math.bu.edu/DYSYS/FRACTGEOM/.
294. A. Diab, *Sur les zéros communs des polynômes exponentiels*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B **281** (1975), no. 18, A757–A758. MR 52 #11012
295. ———, *Une remarque sur les polynômes exponentiels*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B **280** (1975), A759–A761. MR 51 #3408
296. C. Ding, *Linear complexity of generalized cyclotomic binary sequences of order 2*, Finite Fields Appl. **3** (1997), no. 2, 159–174. MR **99a**:11017
297. ———, *Autocorrelation values of generalized cyclotomic sequences of order two*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **44** (1998), no. 4, 1699–1702. MR **99h**:94042
298. ———, *Linear complexity of some generalized cyclotomic sequences*, Internat. J. Algebra Comput. **8** (1998), no. 4, 431–442. MR **99k**:11026
299. ———, *Pattern distributions of Legendre sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **44** (1998), no. 4, 1693–1698. MR **2000a**:94011
300. C. Ding and T. Helleseeth, *On cyclotomic generator of order r* , Inform. Process. Lett. **66** (1998), no. 1, 21–25. MR **99c**:94029
301. C. Ding, T. Helleseeth, and H. Martinsen, *New families of binary sequences with optimal three-level autocorrelation*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **47** (2001), no. 1, 428–433. MR **2003b**:94033
302. C. Ding, T. Helleseeth, and W. Shan, *On the linear complexity of Legendre sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **44** (1998), no. 3, 1276–1278. MR **99d**:94017
303. H. Dobbertin, T. Helleseeth, P. V.F. Kumar, and H. Martinsen, *Ternary m -sequences with three-valued cross-correlation function: new decimations of Welch and Niho type*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **47** (2001), no. 4, 1473–1481. MR **2002f**:94028
304. E. Dobrowolski, *On a question of Lehmer and the number of irreducible factors of a polynomial*, Acta Arith. **34** (1979), no. 4, 391–401. MR **80i**:10040
305. E. Dobrowolski and K. S. Williams, *An upper bound for the sum $\sum_{n=a+1}^{a+H} f(n)$ for a certain class of functions f* , Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **114** (1992), no. 1, 29–35. MR **92c**:11086
306. A. Dress and F. Luca, *A characterization of certain binary recurrence sequences*, Algebraic combinatorics and applications (Gößweinstein, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 89–101. MR **2002e**:11011
307. ———, *Real numbers that have good Diophantine approximations of the form r_{n+1}/r_n* , Acta Acad. Paedagog. Agriensis Sect. Mat. (N.S.) **28** (2001), 13–19. MR **2002j**:11071
308. ———, *Unbounded integer sequences $(A_n)_{n \geq 0}$ with $A_{n+1}A_{n-1} - A_n^2$ bounded are of Fibonacci type*, Algebraic combinatorics and applications (Gößweinstein, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 102–109. MR **2002e**:11012
309. M. Drmota, *The distribution of patterns in digital expansions*, Algebraic number theory and Diophantine analysis (Graz, 1998), de Gruyter, Berlin, 2000, pp. 103–121. MR **2001f**:11124
310. M. Drmota and J. Gajdosik, *The distribution of the sum-of-digits function*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **10** (1998), no. 1, 17–32. MR **2002e**:11095
311. M. Drmota and G. Larcher, *The sum-of-digits-function and uniform distribution modulo 1*, J. Number Theory **89** (2001), no. 1, 65–96. MR **2002e**:11094
312. H. Dubner and W. Keller, *New Fibonacci and Lucas primes*, Math. Comp. **68** (1999), no. 225, 417–427, S1–S12. MR **99c**:11008
313. A. Dujella and R. F. Tichy, *Diophantine equations for second-order recursive sequences of polynomials*, Q. J. Math. **52** (2001), no. 2, 161–169. MR **2002d**:11030
314. J.-M. Dumont, P. J. Grabner, and A. Thomas, *Distribution of the digits in the expansions of rational integers in algebraic bases*, Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged) **65** (1999), no. 3-4, 469–492. MR **2001f**:11132
315. J.-M. Dumont and A. Thomas, *Modifications de nombres normaux par des transducteurs*, Acta Arith. **68** (1994), no. 2, 153–170. MR **96c**:11086
316. B. Durand, *A random NP-complete problem for inversion of 2D cellular automata*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **148** (1995), no. 1, 19–32. MR **96g**:68086

317. D. Duverney, *Sur l'irrationalité de $\sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} r^n / (q^n - r)$* , C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. **320** (1995), no. 1, 1–4. MR **95m**:11075
318. D. Duverney, T. Kanoko, and T. Tanaka, *Transcendence of certain reciprocal sums of linear recurrences*, Monatsh. Math. **137** (2002), no. 2, 115–128. MR **1** 937 623
319. R. Dvornicich and U. Zannier, *On sums of roots of unity*, Monatsh. Math. **129** (2000), no. 2, 97–108. MR **2001f**:11183
320. B. M. Dwork, *On the rationality of the zeta function of an algebraic variety*, Amer. J. Math. **82** (1960), 631–648. MR **25** #3914
321. B. M. Dwork and A. J. van der Poorten, *The Eisenstein constant*, Duke Math. J. **65** (1992), no. 1, 23–43. MR **93c**:12010
322. S. Egami, *The distribution of residue classes modulo a in an algebraic number field*, Tsukuba J. Math. **4** (1980), no. 1, 9–13. MR **82d**:10070
323. ———, *Average version of Artin's conjecture in an algebraic number field*, Tokyo J. Math. **4** (1981), no. 1, 203–212. MR **83b**:12015
324. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann, *Improved lower bounds for the discrepancy of inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Math. Comp. **62** (1994), no. 206, 783–786. MR **94g**:11058
325. ———, *On generalized inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Math. Comp. **63** (1994), no. 207, 293–299. MR **94k**:11088
326. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann and F. Emmerich, *Compound inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers: an average-case analysis*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 213, 215–225. MR **96i**:65005
327. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann, F. Emmerich, and G. Larcher, *Average discrepancy, hyperplanes, and compound pseudorandom numbers*, Finite Fields Appl. **3** (1997), no. 3, 203–218. MR **98j**:11059
328. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann, E. Herrmann, and S. Wegenkittl, *A survey of quadratic and inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Monte Carlo and quasi-Monte Carlo methods 1996 (Salzburg), Springer, New York, 1998, pp. 66–97. MR **99d**:11085
329. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann and G. Larcher, *Average behaviour of compound nonlinear congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Finite Fields Appl. **2** (1996), no. 1, 111–123. MR **97b**:11103
330. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann and H. Niederreiter, *An improved upper bound for the discrepancy of quadratic congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Acta Arith. **69** (1995), no. 2, 193–198. MR **95k**:11099
331. J. Eichenauer-Herrmann and A. Topuzoğlu, *On the period length of congruential pseudorandom number sequences generated by inversions*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **31** (1990), no. 1, 87–96. MR **92e**:65008
332. M. Einsiedler, G. R. Everest, and T. Ward, *Primes in sequences associated to polynomials (after Lehmer)*, LMS J. Comput. Math. **3** (2000), 125–139. MR **2002a**:11017
333. ———, *Morphic heights and periodic points*, New York Number Theory Seminar (2001), [arXiv:math.NT/0204179](https://arxiv.org/abs/math.NT/0204179).
334. ———, *Primes in elliptic divisibility sequences*, LMS J. Comput. Math. **4** (2001), 1–15. MR **2002e**:11181
335. M. Einsiedler and T. Ward, *Asymptotic geometry of non-mixing shapes*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **23** (2003), 75–85.
336. E. El Mahassni, P. Q. Nguyen, and I. E. Shparlinski, *The insecurity of Nyberg-Rueppel and other DSA-like signature schemes with partially known nonces*, Cryptography and lattices (Providence, RI, 2001), Lecture Notes in Comput. Sci., vol. 2146, Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 97–109. MR **2003e**:94066
337. E. El Mahassni and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the uniformity of distribution of congruential generators over elliptic curves*, Sequences and their applications (Bergen, 2001), Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 257–264. MR **2003e**:94055
338. S. Eliahou, *The $3x + 1$ problem: new lower bounds on nontrivial cycle lengths*, Discrete Math. **118** (1993), no. 1-3, 45–56. MR **94h**:11017
339. N. Elkies, *Non-torsion points of low height on elliptic curves*, www.math.harvard.edu/~elkies/low_height.html.
340. ———, *On finite sequences satisfying linear recursions*, New York J. Math. **8** (2002), 85–97. MR **2003e**:15029
341. N. Elkies, G. Kuperberg, M. Larsen, and J. Propp, *Alternating-sign matrices and domino tilings. I*, J. Algebraic Combin. **1** (1992), no. 2, 111–132. MR **94f**:52035

342. ———, *Alternating-sign matrices and domino tilings. II*, J. Algebraic Combin. **1** (1992), no. 3, 219–234. MR **94f**:52036
343. P. D. T. A. Elliott and L. Murata, *On the average of the least primitive root modulo p* , J. London Math. Soc. (2) **56** (1997), no. 3, 435–454. MR **98m**:11094
344. F. Emmerich, *Pseudorandom vector generation by the compound inversive method*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 214, 749–760. MR **96m**:11064
345. ———, *Equidistribution properties of compound inversive pseudorandom vectors*, Finite Fields Appl. **4** (1998), no. 1, 16–28. MR **99b**:11087
346. J. W. England, *The zeta function of toral endomorphisms*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **34** (1972), 321–322. MR 45 #3431
347. J. W. England and R. L. Smith, *The zeta function of automorphisms of solenoid groups*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **39** (1972), 112–121. MR 46 #6400
348. D. Erdmann and S. Murphy, *An approximate distribution for the maximum order complexity*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **10** (1997), no. 3, 325–339. MR **97k**:94027
349. P. Erdős, *On the sum $\sum_{d|2^n-1} d^{-1}$* , Israel J. Math. **9** (1971), 43–48. MR 42 #4508
350. P. Erdős, A. Granville, C. Pomerance, and C. Spiro, *On the normal behavior of the iterates of some arithmetic functions*, Analytic number theory (Allerton Park, IL, 1989), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 165–204. MR **92a**:11113
351. P. Erdős, P. Kiss, and C. Pomerance, *On prime divisors of Mersenne numbers*, Acta Arith. **57** (1991), no. 3, 267–281. MR **92d**:11104
352. P. Erdős, P. Kiss, and A. Sárközy, *A lower bound for the counting function of Lucas pseudoprimes*, Math. Comp. **51** (1988), no. 183, 315–323. MR **89e**:11011
353. P. Erdős and K. Mahler, *Some arithmetical properties of the convergents of a continued fraction*, J. London Math. Soc. **14** (1939), 12–18.
354. P. Erdős and M. Ram Murty, *On the order of $a \pmod{p}$* , Number theory (Ottawa, ON, 1996), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999, pp. 87–97. MR **2000c**:11152
355. P. Erdős and A. M. Odlyzko, *On the density of odd integers of the form $(p-1)2^{-n}$ and related questions*, J. Number Theory **11** (1979), no. 2, 257–263. MR **80i**:10077
356. P. Erdős and T. N. Shorey, *On the greatest prime factor of $2^p - 1$ for a prime p and other expressions*, Acta Arith. **30** (1976), no. 3, 257–265. MR 54 #7402
357. P. Erdős, C. L. Stewart, and R. Tijdeman, *Some Diophantine equations with many solutions*, Compositio Math. **66** (1988), no. 1, 37–56. MR **89j**:11027
358. A. Eremenko and L. A. Rubel, *On the zero sets of certain entire functions*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **124** (1996), no. 8, 2401–2404. MR **96j**:30045
359. G. R. Everest, *A “Hardy-Littlewood” approach to the S -unit equation*, Compositio Math. **70** (1989), no. 2, 101–118. MR **90g**:11124
360. ———, *p -primary parts of unit traces and the p -adic regulator*, Acta Arith. **62** (1992), no. 1, 11–23. MR **93i**:11134
361. ———, *An asymptotic formula implied by the Leopoldt conjecture*, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2) **45** (1994), no. 177, 19–28. MR **95b**:11103
362. ———, *The mean value of a sum of S -units*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **51** (1995), no. 3, 417–428. MR **96h**:11022
363. ———, *Mean values of algebraic linear forms*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **70** (1995), no. 3, 529–555. MR **96b**:11096
364. ———, *On the p -adic integral of an exponential polynomial*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **27** (1995), no. 4, 334–340. MR **96c**:11137
365. G. R. Everest and J. H. Loxton, *Counting algebraic units with bounded height*, J. Number Theory **44** (1993), no. 2, 222–227. MR **94g**:11105
366. G. R. Everest and A. J. van der Poorten, *Factorisation in the ring of exponential polynomials*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **125** (1997), no. 5, 1293–1298. MR **97h**:16038
367. G. R. Everest, A. J. van der Poorten, Y. Puri, and T. Ward, *Integer sequences and periodic points*, J. Integer Seq. **5** (2002), no. 2, Article 02.2.3, 10 pp. MR 1 938 222
368. G. R. Everest, P. Rogers, and T. Ward, *A higher rank Mersenne problem*, ANTS V Springer Lecture Notes in Computer Science **2369** (2002), 95–107.
369. G. R. Everest and I. E. Shparlinski, *Divisor sums of generalised exponential polynomials*, Canad. Math. Bull. **39** (1996), no. 1, 35–46. MR **97g**:11021
370. ———, *Counting the values taken by algebraic exponential polynomials*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **127** (1999), no. 3, 665–675. MR **99f**:11042

371. ———, *Zsigmondy's theorem for elliptic curves*, Preprint, 2002.
372. G. R. Everest and N. Stephens, *Primes generated by elliptic curves*, Preprint, 2002.
373. G. R. Everest and T. Ward, *Heights of polynomials and entropy in algebraic dynamics*, Springer-Verlag London Ltd., London, 1999. MR **2000e**:11087
374. ———, *The canonical height of an algebraic point on an elliptic curve*, New York J. Math. **6** (2000), 331–342. MR **2001j**:11056
375. J.-H. Evertse, *On equations in S -units and the Thue-Mahler equation*, Invent. Math. **75** (1984), no. 3, 561–584. MR **85f**:11048
376. ———, *On sums of S -units and linear recurrences*, Compositio Math. **53** (1984), no. 2, 225–244. MR **86c**:11045
377. ———, *The number of solutions of linear equations in roots of unity*, Acta Arith. **89** (1999), no. 1, 45–51. MR **2000e**:11033
378. J.-H. Evertse, K. Györy, C. L. Stewart, and R. Tijdeman, *S -unit equations and their applications*, New advances in transcendence theory (Durham, 1986), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1988, pp. 110–174. MR **89j**:11028
379. J.-H. Evertse, P. Moree, C. L. Stewart, and R. Tijdeman, *Multivariate Diophantine equations with many solutions*, Acta Arith. **107** (2003), no. 1, 103–125.
380. J.-H. Evertse and H. P. Schlickewei, *The absolute subspace theorem and linear equations with unknowns from a multiplicative group*, Number theory in progress, Vol. 1 (Zakopane-Kościelisko, 1997), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999, pp. 121–142. MR **2000d**:11094
381. ———, *A quantitative version of the absolute subspace theorem*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **548** (2002), 21–127. MR **1 915 209**
382. J.-H. Evertse, H. P. Schlickewei, and W. M. Schmidt, *Linear equations in variables which lie in a multiplicative group*, Ann. of Math. (2) **155** (2002), no. 3, 807–836. MR **1 923 966**
383. F. Fabris, *Periods distribution in the linear feedback generalized registers*, J. Inform. Optim. Sci. **16** (1995), no. 1, 61–82. MR **96c**:94003
384. J. Fabrykowski, *On quadratic residues and nonresidues in difference sets modulo m* , Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **122** (1994), no. 2, 325–331. MR **95a**:11003
385. G. Faltings, *Diophantine approximation on abelian varieties*, Ann. of Math. (2) **133** (1991), no. 3, 549–576. MR **93d**:11066
386. G. Faltings and G. Wüstholz, *Diophantine approximations on projective spaces*, Invent. Math. **116** (1994), no. 1-3, 109–138. MR **95g**:11068
387. W. Feit, *On large Zsigmondy primes*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **102** (1988), no. 1, 29–36. MR **89b**:11009
388. R. G. Ferretti, *An estimate for the multiplicity of binary recurrences*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. **325** (1997), no. 11, 1143–1148. MR **99f**:11086
389. M. Filaseta and S. Konyagin, *On a limit point associated with the abc-conjecture*, Colloq. Math. **76** (1998), no. 2, 265–268. MR **99b**:11029
390. P. Fitzpatrick and S. M. Jennings, *Comparison of two algorithms for decoding alternant codes*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **9** (1998), no. 3, 211–220. MR **99h**:94069
391. P. Fitzpatrick and G. H. Norton, *The Berlekamp-Massey algorithm and linear recurring sequences over a factorial domain*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **6** (1995), no. 4-5, 309–323. MR **96j**:94015
392. M. Flahive and H. Niederreiter, *On inversive congruential generators for pseudorandom numbers*, Finite fields, coding theory, and advances in communications and computing (Las Vegas, NV, 1991), Dekker, New York, 1993, pp. 75–80. MR **94a**:11117
393. P. Flajolet, P. J. Grabner, P. Kirschenhofer, H. Prodinger, and R. F. Tichy, *Mellin transforms and asymptotics: digital sums*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **123** (1994), no. 2, 291–314. MR **94m**:11090
394. A. Flammenkamp and F. Luca, *Binomial coefficients and Lucas sequences*, J. Number Theory **93** (2002), no. 2, 246–284. MR **2003d**:11047
395. L. Flatto, *Z -numbers and β -transformations*, Symbolic dynamics and its applications (New Haven, CT, 1991), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1992, pp. 181–201. MR **94c**:11065
396. L. Flatto, J. C. Lagarias, and A. D. Pollington, *On the range of fractional parts $\{\xi(p/q)^n\}$* , Acta Arith. **70** (1995), no. 2, 125–147. MR **96a**:11073
397. L. Flatto, J. C. Lagarias, and B. Poonen, *The zeta function of the beta transformation*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **14** (1994), no. 2, 237–266. MR **95c**:58141

398. M. Fletcher and G. C. Smith, *Chaos, elliptic curves and all that*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 5 (St. Andrews, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1993, pp. 245–256. MR **95a**:11055
399. E. V. Flynn, B. Poonen, and E. F. Schaefer, *Cycles of quadratic polynomials and rational points on a genus-2 curve*, Duke Math. J. **90** (1997), no. 3, 435–463. MR **98j**:11048
400. N. P. Fogg, *Substitutions in dynamics, arithmetics and combinatorics*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, vol. 1794, Springer, Berlin, 2002.
401. W. Forman and H. N. Shapiro, *An arithmetic property of certain rational powers*, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. **20** (1967), 561–573. MR **35** #2852
402. A. S. Fraenkel, *Iterated floor function, algebraic numbers, discrete chaos, Beatty subsequences, semigroups*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **341** (1994), no. 2, 639–664. MR **94d**:11011
403. Z. Franco and C. Pomerance, *On a conjecture of Crandall concerning the $qx + 1$ problem*, Math. Comp. **64** (1995), no. 211, 1333–1336. MR **95j**:11019
404. J. N. Franklin, *Deterministic simulation of random processes*, Math. Comp. **17** (1963), 28–59. MR **26** #7125
405. ———, *Equidistribution of matrix-power residues modulo one*, Math. Comp. **18** (1964), 560–568. MR **30** #3077
406. J. B. Friedlander, J. Hansen, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Character sums with exponential functions*, Mathematika **47** (2000), no. 1–2, 75–85 (2002). MR **1** 924 489
407. ———, *On the distribution of the power generator modulo a prime power*, Preprint, 2001.
408. J. B. Friedlander, S. Konyagin, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Some doubly exponential sums over \mathbb{Z}_m* , Acta Arith. **105** (2002), no. 4, 349–370. MR **1** 932 568
409. J. B. Friedlander, M. Larsen, D. Lieman, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the correlation of binary M -sequences*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **16** (1999), no. 3, 249–256. MR **2000g**:94024
410. J. B. Friedlander, D. Lieman, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the distribution of the RSA generator*, Sequences and their applications (Singapore, 1998), Springer, London, 1999, pp. 205–212. MR **2002f**:11108
411. J. B. Friedlander, C. Pomerance, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Period of the power generator and small values of Carmichael’s function*, Math. Comp. **70** (2001), no. 236, 1591–1605. MR **2002g**:11112
412. J. B. Friedlander and I. E. Shparlinski, *Double exponential sums over thin sets*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **129** (2001), no. 6, 1617–1621. MR **2001m**:11137
413. ———, *On the distribution of Diffie–Hellman triples with sparse exponents*, SIAM J. Discrete Math. **14** (2001), no. 2, 162–169. MR **2003a**:94036
414. ———, *On the distribution of the power generator*, Math. Comp. **70** (2001), no. 236, 1575–1589. MR **2002f**:11107
415. A. M. Frieze, J. Håstad, R. Kannan, J. C. Lagarias, and A. Shamir, *Reconstructing truncated integer variables satisfying linear congruences*, SIAM J. Comput. **17** (1988), no. 2, 262–280. MR **89d**:11115
416. C. Frougny, *Representations of numbers and finite automata*, Math. Systems Theory **25** (1992), no. 1, 37–60. MR **93b**:68054
417. ———, *On multiplicatively dependent linear numeration systems, and periodic points*, Theor. Inform. Appl. **36** (2002), no. 3, 293–314. MR **1** 958 245
418. C. Fuchs, *An upper bound for the G.C.D. of two linear recurring sequences*, Math. Slovaca (to appear).
419. C. Fuchs and R. F. Tichy, *Perfect powers in linear recurring sequences*, Acta Arith. **107** (2003), 9–25. MR **1** 956 982
420. A. Fúster-Sabater and P. Caballero-Gil, *On the linear complexity of nonlinearly filtered PN-sequences*, Advances in cryptology—ASIACRYPT ’94 (Wollongong, 1994), Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 80–90.
421. D. Gale, *Somos sequence update*, Mathematical Intelligencer **13** (1991), no. 4, 49–50.
422. ———, *The strange and surprising saga of the Somos sequences*, Mathematical Intelligencer **13** (1991), no. 1, 40–42.
423. S. Gao, J. von zur Gathen, and D. Panario, *Gauss periods: orders and cryptographic applications*, Math. Comp. **67** (1998), no. 221, 343–352. MR **98c**:11134
424. A. García and J. F. Voloch, *Fermat curves over finite fields*, J. Number Theory **30** (1988), no. 3, 345–356. MR **90a**:14027

425. M. V. P. Garcia and F. A. Tal, *A note on the generalized $3n + 1$ problem*, Acta Arith. **90** (1999), no. 3, 245–250. MR **2000i**:11019
426. J. von zur Gathen, A. Knopfmacher, F. Luca, L. G. Lucht, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Average order in cyclic groups*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux (to appear).
427. J. von zur Gathen and F. Pappalardi, *Density estimates related to Gauss periods*, Proc. Workshop on Cryptography and Computational Number Theory (CCNT'99), Singapore (K.-Y. Lam, I. E. Shparlinski, H. Wang, and C. Xing, eds.), Birkhäuser, 2001, pp. 33–41.
428. J. von zur Gathen and I. E. Shparlinski, *Orders of Gauss periods in finite fields*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **9** (1998), no. 1, 15–24. MR **99j**:11142
429. ———, *Constructing elements of large order in finite fields*, Applied algebra, algebraic algorithms and error-correcting codes (Honolulu, HI, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 404–409. MR **2002g**:12001
430. ———, *Gauß periods in finite fields*, Finite fields and applications (Augsburg, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 162–177. MR **2002h**:11132
431. G. Ge, *Recognizing units in number fields*, Math. Comp. **63** (1994), no. 207, 377–387. MR **94i**:11107
432. A. O. Gelfond, *Sur les divisere premiers de valeurs de la fonction exponentielle*, Proc. Phys. Math. Inst. Acad. Sci. USSR **5** (1934).
433. A. Ghosh, *The distribution of x^{p^2} modulo 1*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **42** (1981), no. 2, 252–269. MR **82j**:10067
434. K. Girstmair, *On the cosets of the $2q$ -power group in the unit group modulo p* , Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg **62** (1992), 217–232. MR **94a**:11165
435. ———, *The digits of $1/p$ in connection with class number factors*, Acta Arith. **67** (1994), no. 4, 381–386. MR **96g**:11134
436. ———, *Class number factors and distribution of residues*, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg **67** (1997), 65–104. MR **99e**:11141
437. J. P. Glass, J. H. Loxton, and A. J. van der Poorten, *Identifying a rational function*, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada **3** (1981), no. 5, 279–284. MR **82m**:10018
438. D. Gluck and B. D. Taylor, *A new statistic for the $3x + 1$ problem*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **130** (2002), no. 5, 1293–1301. MR **2002k**:11031
439. J. Dj. Golić, *On the linear complexity of functions of periodic GF(q) sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **35** (1989), no. 1, 69–75. MR **90e**:94022
440. S. W. Golomb and G. Gong, *Periodic binary sequences with the “trinomial property”*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **45** (1999), no. 4, 1276–1279. MR **2000g**:94026
441. S. W. Golomb, G. Gong, and Z. D. Dai, *Cyclic inequivalence of cascaded GMW-sequences*, Discrete Math. **219** (2000), no. 1-3, 279–285. MR **2001i**:94046
442. G. Gong, *Theory and applications of q -ary interleaved sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **41** (1995), no. 2, 400–411. MR **96b**:94008
443. ———, *On q -ary cascaded GMW sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **42** (1996), 263–267.
444. ———, *New designs for signal sets with low cross-correlation, balance property and large linear span: GF(p) case*, Faculty of Math., Univ. Waterloo, Research Report CORR 2000-32 (2000).
445. G. Gong, T. A. Berson, and D. R. Stinson, *Elliptic curve pseudorandom sequence generators*, Selected areas in cryptography (Kingston, ON, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 34–48. MR **2001j**:94032
446. G. Gong, Z. D. Dai, and S. W. Golomb, *Enumeration and criteria for cyclically shift-distinct GMW sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **46** (2000), no. 2, 474–484. MR **2001h**:94019
447. G. Gong and S. W. Golomb, *Binary sequences with two-level autocorrelation*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **45** (1999), no. 2, 692–693. MR **99j**:94032
448. G. Gong and C. C. Y. Lam, *Linear recursive sequences over elliptic curves*, Sequences and their applications (Bergen, 2001), Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 182–196.
449. M. I. González Vasco, M. Näslund, and I. E. Shparlinski, *The hidden number problem in extension fields and its applications*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **2286** (2002).
450. M. I. González Vasco and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the security of Diffie–Hellman bits*, Proc. Workshop on Cryptography and Computational Number Theory (CCNT'99), Singapore (K.-Y. Lam, I. E. Shparlinski, H. Wang, and C. Xing, eds.), Birkhäuser, 2001, pp. 257–268.

451. ———, *Security of the most significant bits of the Shamir message passing scheme*, Math. Comp. **71** (2002), no. 237, 333–342. MR **2002j**:11153
452. D. M. Gordon, *On the number of elliptic pseudoprimes*, Math. Comp. **52** (1989), no. 185, 231–245. MR **89f**:11169
453. ———, *Pseudoprimes on elliptic curves*, Théorie des nombres (Quebec, PQ, 1987), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1989, pp. 290–305. MR **91g**:11158
454. ———, *Equidistant arithmetic codes and character sums*, J. Number Theory **46** (1994), no. 3, 323–333. MR **95d**:11165
455. D. M. Gordon and C. Pomerance, *The distribution of Lucas and elliptic pseudoprimes*, Math. Comp. **57** (1991), no. 196, 825–838. MR **92h**:11081
456. M. Goresky and A. Klapper, *Arithmetic crosscorrelations of feedback with carry shift register sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **43** (1997), no. 4, 1342–1345. MR **98j**:94010
457. M. Goresky, A. Klapper, M. Ram Murty, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On decimations of ℓ -sequences*, Preprint, 2002.
458. M. Goresky, A. Klapper, and L. Washington, *Fourier transforms and the 2-adic span of periodic binary sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **46** (2000), no. 2, 687–691. MR **2001k**:94041
459. R. Göttfert and H. Niederreiter, *On the minimal polynomial of the product of linear recurring sequences*, Finite Fields Appl. **1** (1995), no. 2, 204–218. MR **96h**:11007
460. X. Gourdon and B. Salvy, *Effective asymptotics of linear recurrences with rational coefficients*, Proceedings of the 5th Conference on Formal Power Series and Algebraic Combinatorics (Florence, 1993), vol. 153, 1996, pp. 145–163. MR **97c**:11013
461. E. Gourin, *On irreducible polynomials in several variables which become reducible when the variables are replaced by powers of themselves*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **32** (1930), no. 3, 485–501.
462. W. T. Gowers, *Fourier analysis and Szemerédi’s theorem*, Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Vol. I (Berlin, 1998), vol. Extra Vol. I, 1998, pp. 617–629. MR **2000i**:11026
463. ———, *A new proof of Szemerédi’s theorem for arithmetic progressions of length four*, Geom. Funct. Anal. **8** (1998), no. 3, 529–551, Erratum: **11** (2001), 869. MR **2000d**:11019
464. ———, *A new proof of Szemerédi’s theorem*, Geom. Funct. Anal. **11** (2001), no. 3, 465–588. MR **2002k**:11014
465. P. J. Grabner, P. Kirschenhofer, H. Prodinger, and R. F. Tichy, *On the moments of the sum-of-digits function*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 5 (St. Andrews, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1993, pp. 263–271. MR **95d**:11123
466. P. J. Grabner, P. Kiss, and R. F. Tichy, *Diophantine approximation in terms of linear recurrent sequences*, Number theory (Halifax, NS, 1994), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1995, pp. 187–195. MR **97h**:11085
467. P. J. Grabner and P. Liardet, *Harmonic properties of the sum-of-digits function for complex bases*, Acta Arith. **91** (1999), no. 4, 329–349. MR **2001f**:11126
468. P. J. Grabner, P. Liardet, and R. F. Tichy, *Odometers and systems of numeration*, Acta Arith. **70** (1995), no. 2, 103–123. MR **96b**:11108
469. P. J. Grabner and J. M. Thuswaldner, *On the sum of digits function for number systems with negative bases*, Ramanujan J. **4** (2000), no. 2, 201–220. MR **2001m**:11015
470. P. J. Grabner, R. F. Tichy, and R. Winkler, *On the stability of the quotients of successive terms of linear recurring sequences*, Number-theoretic and algebraic methods in computer science (Moscow, 1993), World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1995, pp. 185–192. MR **97b**:11099
471. M. Grady and M. Newman, *Residue periodicity in subgroup counting functions*, The Rademacher legacy to mathematics (University Park, PA, 1992), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994, pp. 265–273. MR **96b**:20028
472. S. W. Graham and C. J. Ringrose, *Lower bounds for least quadratic nonresidues*, Analytic number theory (Allerton Park, IL, 1989), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 269–309. MR **92d**:11108
473. D. Grant, *Sequences of fields with many solutions to the unit equation*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **26** (1996), no. 3, 1017–1029. MR **98f**:11121
474. J. Grantham, *A probable prime test with high confidence*, J. Number Theory **72** (1998), no. 1, 32–47. MR **2000e**:11160

475. ———, *Frobenius pseudoprimes*, Math. Comp. **70** (2001), no. 234, 873–891. MR **2001g**:11191
476. A. Granville, *Arithmetic properties of binomial coefficients. I. Binomial coefficients modulo prime powers*, Organic mathematics (Burnaby, BC, 1995), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1997, pp. 253–276. MR **99h**:11016
477. A. Granville and Z.-W. Sun, *Values of Bernoulli polynomials*, Pacific J. Math. **172** (1996), no. 1, 117–137. MR **98b**:11018
478. F. Griffin, H. Niederreiter, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the distribution of nonlinear recursive congruential pseudorandom numbers of higher orders*, Applied algebra, algebraic algorithms and error-correcting codes (Honolulu, HI, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 87–93. MR **2002j**:94038
479. F. Griffin and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the linear complexity of the Naor-Reingold pseudorandom function*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **1726** (1999), 301–308.
480. ———, *On the linear complexity profile of the power generator*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **46** (2000), no. 6, 2159–2162. MR **2001k**:94053
481. G. Grisel, *Sur la longueur de la fraction continue de α^n* , Acta Arith. **74** (1996), no. 2, 161–176. MR **96m**:11004
482. ———, *Length of the powers of a rational fraction*, J. Number Theory **62** (1997), no. 2, 322–337. MR **98a**:11088
483. ———, *Length of continued fractions in principal quadratic fields*, Acta Arith. **85** (1998), no. 1, 35–49. MR **99g**:11015
484. M. Gromov, *Groups of polynomial growth and expanding maps*, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math. **53** (1981), 53–73. MR **83b**:53041
485. G. Grossman and F. Luca, *Sum of factorials in binary recurrence sequences*, J. Number Theory **93** (2002), 87–107. MR **2002m**:11011
486. D. Guillaume and F. Morain, *Building pseudoprimes with a large number of prime factors*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **7** (1996), no. 4, 263–277. MR **98d**:11011
487. R. Gupta and M. Ram Murty, *A remark on Artin's conjecture*, Invent. Math. **78** (1984), no. 1, 127–130. MR **86d**:11003
488. ———, *Primitive points on elliptic curves*, Compositio Math. **58** (1986), no. 1, 13–44. MR **87h**:11050
489. ———, *Cyclicity and generation of points mod p on elliptic curves*, Invent. Math. **101** (1990), no. 1, 225–235. MR **91e**:11065
490. S. Gupta and D. Zagier, *On the coefficients of the minimal polynomials of Gaussian periods*, Math. Comp. **60** (1993), no. 201, 385–398. MR **93d**:11086
491. S. Gurak, *Pseudoprimes for higher-order linear recurrence sequences*, Math. Comp. **55** (1990), no. 192, 783–813. MR **91a**:11067
492. ———, *On higher-order pseudoprimes of Lehmer type*, Number theory (Halifax, NS, 1994), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1995, pp. 215–227. MR **96f**:11167
493. ———, *On the minimal polynomials for certain Gauss periods over finite fields*, Finite fields and applications (Glasgow, 1995), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1996, pp. 85–96. MR **97m**:11150
494. ———, *On the middle factor of the period polynomial for finite fields*, Number theory (Ottawa, ON, 1996), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999, pp. 121–131. MR **2000b**:11134
495. R. Guralnick, T. Penttila, C. E. Praeger, and J. Saxl, *Linear groups with orders having certain large prime divisors*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **78** (1999), no. 1, 167–214. MR **99m**:20113
496. J. Gutierrez and D. Gomes-Perez, *Iterations of multivariate polynomials and discrepancy of pseudorandom numbers*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **2227** (2001), 192–199.
497. J. Gutierrez, H. Niederreiter, and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the multidimensional distribution of inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers in parts of the period*, Monatsh. Math. **129** (2000), no. 1, 31–36. MR **2001e**:11088
498. J. Gutierrez, I. E. Shparlinski, and A. Winterhof, *On the linear and nonlinear complexity profile of nonlinear pseudorandom number generators*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **49** (2003), 60–64.
499. R. K. Guy, *Unsolved problems in number theory*, second ed., Springer-Verlag, New York, 1994. MR **96e**:11002

500. K. Györy, *On some arithmetical properties of Lucas and Lehmer numbers*, Acta Arith. **40** (1981/82), no. 4, 369–373. MR **83k**:10018
501. ———, *On arithmetic graphs associated with integral domains*, A tribute to Paul Erdős, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1990, pp. 207–222. MR **92h**:11023
502. ———, *On arithmetic graphs associated with integral domains. II*, Sets, graphs and numbers (Budapest, 1991), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1992, pp. 365–374. MR **94e**:11025
503. ———, *Some recent applications of S -unit equations*, Astérisque **209** (1992), 11, 17–38. MR **94e**:11026
504. K. Györy, P. Kiss, and A. Schinzel, *On Lucas and Lehmer sequences and their applications to Diophantine equations*, Colloq. Math. **45** (1981), no. 1, 75–80 (1982). MR **83g**:10009
505. L. Hajdu, *A quantitative version of Dirichlet's S -unit theorem in algebraic number fields*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **42** (1993), no. 3-4, 239–246. MR **94e**:11118
506. L. Halbeisen and N. Hungerbühler, *Optimal bounds for the length of rational Collatz cycles*, Acta Arith. **78** (1997), no. 3, 227–239. MR **98g**:11025
507. M. Hall, *An isomorphism between linear recurring sequences and algebraic rings*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **44** (1938), no. 2, 196–218.
508. S. Hallgren, *Linear congruential generators over elliptic curves*, Preprint CS-94-143, Dept. of Comp. Sci., Carnegie Mellon Univ., 1994.
509. F. Halter-Koch and W. Narkiewicz, *Finiteness properties of polynomial mappings*, Math. Nachr. **159** (1992), 7–18. MR **94j**:14016
510. ———, *Polynomial mappings defined by forms with a common factor*, Sémin. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux (2) **4** (1992), no. 2, 187–198. MR **94g**:11020
511. ———, *Polynomial cycles in finitely generated domains*, Monatsh. Math. **119** (1995), no. 4, 275–279. MR **96d**:13035
512. ———, *Scarcity of finite polynomial orbits*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **56** (2000), no. 3-4, 405–414, Dedicated to Professor Kálmán Györy on the occasion of his 60th birthday. MR **2001h**:11028
513. G. Hansel, *Une démonstration simple du théorème de Skolem-Mahler-Lech*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **43** (1986), no. 1, 91–98. MR **88j**:11091
514. J. C. Hansen and E. Schmutz, *How random is the characteristic polynomial of a random matrix?*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **114** (1993), no. 3, 507–515. MR **94j**:05009
515. G. H. Hardy, *Divergent series*, Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1949. MR 11,25a
516. G. H. Hardy and E. M. Wright, *An introduction to the theory of numbers*, fifth ed., The Clarendon Press Oxford University Press, New York, 1979. MR **81i**:10002
517. D. Harkin, *On the mathematical work of François-Édouard-Anatole Lucas*, Enseignement Math. (2) **3** (1957), 276–288. MR 20 #3762
518. G. Harman, *Trigonometric sums over primes. I*, Mathematika **28** (1981), no. 2, 249–254 (1982). MR **83j**:10045
519. ———, *One hundred years of normal numbers*, Number Theory for the Millennium, Vol. II, A. K. Peters, Natick, MA, 2002, pp. 149–166.
520. S. Hatjispyros and F. Vivaldi, *A family of rational zeta functions for the quadratic map*, Nonlinearity **8** (1995), no. 3, 321–332. MR **96c**:58141
521. D. R. Heath-Brown, *Artin's conjecture for primitive roots*, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2) **37** (1986), no. 145, 27–38. MR **88a**:11004
522. ———, *Integer sets containing no arithmetic progressions*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **35** (1987), no. 3, 385–394. MR **88g**:11005
523. ———, *Zero-free regions for Dirichlet L -functions, and the least prime in an arithmetic progression*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **64** (1992), no. 2, 265–338. MR **93a**:11075
524. D. R. Heath-Brown and S. Konyagin, *New bounds for Gauss sums derived from k th powers, and for Heilbronn's exponential sum*, Q. J. Math. **51** (2000), no. 2, 221–235. MR **2001h**:11106
525. T. Helleseth, *Some results about the cross-correlation function between two maximal linear sequences*, Discrete Math. **16** (1976), no. 3, 209–232. MR 55 #2341
526. ———, *Correlation of m -sequences and related topics*, Sequences and their applications (Singapore, 1998), Springer, London, 1999, pp. 49–66. MR **2002f**:94030
527. T. Helleseth and P. V. Kumar, *Sequences with low correlation*, Handbook of coding theory, Vol. I, II, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1998, pp. 1765–1853.

528. T. Helleseeth, P. V. Kumar, and H. Martinsen, *A new family of ternary sequences with ideal two-level autocorrelation function*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **23** (2001), no. 2, 157–166. MR **2002e**:94090
529. T. Helleseeth and H. M. Martinsen, *Binary sequences of period $2^m - 1$ with large linear complexity*, Inform. and Comput. **151** (1999), no. 1-2, 73–91. MR **2000c**:11025
530. D. Hensley, *The distribution mod n of fractions with bounded partial quotients*, Pacific J. Math. **166** (1994), no. 1, 43–54. MR **95i**:11083
531. T. Herlestam, *On functions of linear shift register sequences*, Advances in cryptology—EUROCRYPT '85 (Linz, 1985), Springer, Berlin, 1986, pp. 119–129. MR **87g**:94017
532. S. Hernández and F. Luca, *On the largest prime factor of $(ab+1)(ac+1)(bc+1)$* , Preprint, 2002.
533. M. Hindry and J. H. Silverman, *The canonical height and integral points on elliptic curves*, Invent. Math. **93** (1988), no. 2, 419–450. MR **89k**:11044
534. ———, *On Lehmer's conjecture for elliptic curves*, Séminaire de Théorie des Nombres, Paris 1988–1989, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 103–116. MR **92e**:11062
535. P. A. Hines, *Characterising the linear complexity of span 1 de Bruijn sequences over finite fields*, J. Combin. Theory Ser. A **81** (1998), no. 2, 140–148. MR **99b**:05012
536. ———, *On the minimum linear complexity of de Bruijn sequences over non-prime finite fields*, J. Combin. Theory Ser. A **86** (1999), no. 1, 127–139. MR **2000b**:94014
537. A. Hinkkanen, *Zeta functions of rational functions are rational*, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A I Math. **19** (1994), no. 1, 3–10. MR **94h**:58137
538. J. G. Hinz, *A note on Artin's conjecture in algebraic number fields*, J. Number Theory **22** (1986), no. 3, 334–349. MR **87f**:11067
539. A. Hof and O. Knill, *Cellular automata with almost periodic initial conditions*, Nonlinearity **8** (1995), no. 4, 477–491. MR **96g**:58093
540. H. D. L. Hollmann and Q. Xiang, *A proof of the Welch and Niho conjectures on cross-correlations of binary m -sequences*, Finite Fields Appl. **7** (2001), no. 2, 253–286. MR **2002f**:94031
541. A. N. W. Hone, N. Joshi, and A. V. Kitaev, *An entire function defined by a nonlinear recurrence relation*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **66** (2002), no. 2, 377–387. MR **1 920 409**
542. C. Hooley, *On Artin's conjecture*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **225** (1967), 209–220. MR **34 #7445**
543. ———, *Applications of sieve methods to the theory of numbers*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1976. MR **53 #7976**
544. A. E. D. Houston, *On the limit of maximal density of sequences with a perfect linear complexity profile*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **10** (1997), no. 3, 351–359. MR **98a**:94022
545. E. W. Howe, *Higher-order Carmichael numbers*, Math. Comp. **69** (2000), no. 232, 1711–1719. MR **2001a**:11012
546. E. Hrushovski, P. H. Kropholler, A. Lubotzky, and A. Shalev, *Powers in finitely generated groups*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **348** (1996), no. 1, 291–304. MR **96f**:20061
547. H. Hu and Z.-W. Sun, *An extension of Lucas' theorem*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **129** (2001), no. 12, 3471–3478 (electronic). MR **2002i**:11019
548. P.-C. Hu and C.-C. Yang, *A generalized abc-conjecture over function fields*, J. Number Theory **94** (2002), 286–298. MR **2003d**:11055
549. C. Hua and G.-Z. Xiao, *The linear complexity of binary sequences with period $(2^n - 1)^k$* , IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **37** (1991), 672–673.
550. L. K. Hua, *Die Abschätzung von Exponentialsummen und ihre Anwendung in der Zahlentheorie*, B. G. Teubner Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig, 1959. MR **24 #A94**
551. K. Huber, *On the period length of generalized inversive pseudorandom number generators*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **5** (1994), no. 5, 255–260. MR **96c**:11090
552. M. Iosifescu and C. Kraaikamp, *On Denjoy's canonical continued fraction expansion*, Osaka J. Math. **40** (2003), no. 1, 235–244. MR **1 955 806**
553. S. Jakubec, J. Kostra, and K. Nemoga, *On the existence of an integral normal basis generated by a unit in prime extensions of rational numbers*, Math. Comp. **56** (1991), no. 194, 809–815. MR **91h**:11117
554. D. Jarden, *Any Lucas number L_{5p} , for any prime $p > 5$, has at least two distinct primitive prime divisors*, Fibonacci Quart. **6** (1968), 407.

555. D. Jarden and M. Jarden, *On the existence of an infinitude of composite primitive divisors of second-order recurring sequences*, Fibonacci Quart. **6** (1968), 322–334, 406. MR **39** #1422
556. E. Jen, *Linear cellular automata and recurring sequences in finite fields*, Comm. Math. Phys. **119** (1988), no. 1, 13–28. MR **90h**:68085
557. ———, *Aperiodicity in one-dimensional cellular automata*, Chaos (Woods Hole, MA, 1989), Amer. Inst. Phys., New York, 1990, pp. 121–144. MR **93d**:68052
558. ———, *Exact solvability and quasiperiodicity of one-dimensional cellular automata*, Non-linearity **4** (1991), no. 2, 251–276. MR **92j**:68084
559. E. Jensen and M. Ram Murty, *Artin's conjecture for polynomials over finite fields*, Number theory, Birkhäuser, Basel, 2000, pp. 167–181. MR **2001h**:11153
560. T. Johansson, *A shift register construction of unconditionally secure authentication codes*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **4** (1994), no. 1, 69–81. MR **94j**:94014
561. J. P. Jones and P. Kiss, *An asymptotic formula concerning Lehmer numbers*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **42** (1993), no. 3-4, 199–213. MR **94j**:11015
562. ———, *Representation of integers as terms of a linear recurrence with maximal index*, Acta Acad. Paedagog. Agriensis Sect. Mat. (N.S.) **25** (1998), 21–37 (1999). MR **2000i**:11032
563. J. A. Joseph, *A chaotic extension of the $3x + 1$ function to $\mathbb{Z}_2[i]$* , Fibonacci Quart. **36** (1998), no. 4, 309–316. MR **99f**:11026
564. N. Joshi and A. V. Kitaev, *On Boutroux's tritronquée solutions of the first Painlevé equation*, Stud. Appl. Math. **107** (2001), no. 3, 253–291. MR **2002g**:34202
565. A. Joux and J. Stern, *Lattice reduction: a toolbox for the cryptanalyst*, J. Cryptology **11** (1998), no. 3, 161–185. MR **99c**:94031
566. S.-M. Jung and B. Volkmann, *Remarks on a paper of Wagner*, J. Number Theory **56** (1996), no. 2, 329–335. MR **96k**:11095
567. T. Kagawa and N. Terai, *Squares in Lucas sequences and some Diophantine equations*, Manuscripta Math. **96** (1998), no. 2, 195–202. MR **99i**:11019
568. T. Kaida, S. Uehara, and K. Imamura, *An algorithm for the k -error linear complexity of sequences over $\text{GF}(p^m)$ with period p^n , p a prime*, Inform. and Comput. **151** (1999), no. 1-2, 134–147. MR **2000f**:94020
569. ———, *A new algorithm for the k -error linear complexity of sequences over $\text{GF}(p^m)$ with period p^n* , Sequences and their applications (Singapore, 1998), Springer, London, 1999, pp. 284–296. MR **2002i**:11129
570. ———, *On the profile of the k -error linear complexity and zero sum property of sequences over $\text{GF}(p^m)$ with period p^n* , Sequences and their applications (Bergen, 2001), Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 218–227. MR **2003d**:94060
571. T. Kamae, *Number-theoretic problems involving two independent bases*, Number theory and cryptography (Sydney, 1989), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1990, pp. 196–203. MR **91h**:11073
572. O. V. Kamlovskii and A. S. Kuz'min, *Distribution of elements on cycles of linear recurrent sequences over Galois rings*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **53** (1998), no. 2(320), 149–150. MR **99e**:11022
573. R. Kannan and R. J. Lipton, *Polynomial-time algorithm for the orbit problem*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **33** (1986), no. 4, 808–821. MR **88b**:68086
574. H. Kano, *General constructions of normal numbers of Korobov type*, Osaka J. Math. **30** (1993), no. 4, 909–919. MR **94j**:11069
575. ———, *A remark on Wagner's ring of normal numbers*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **60** (1993), no. 1, 46–50. MR **94f**:11068
576. H. Kano and I. Shiokawa, *Rings of normal and nonnormal numbers*, Israel J. Math. **84** (1993), no. 3, 403–416. MR **95e**:11086
577. H. J. Karloff and P. Raghavan, *Randomized algorithms and pseudorandom numbers*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **40** (1993), no. 3, 454–476. MR **96h**:68096
578. M. Karpinski, A. J. van der Poorten, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Zero testing of p -adic and modular polynomials*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **233** (2000), no. 1-2, 309–317. MR **2001m**:12016
579. M. Karpinski and I. E. Shparlinski, *On some approximation problems concerning sparse polynomials over finite fields*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **157** (1996), no. 2, 259–266. MR **96m**:68084

580. T. Kato, L.-M. Wu, and N. Yanagihara, *The serial test for a nonlinear pseudorandom number generator*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 214, 761–769. MR **96g**:65007
581. A. Katok and B. Hasselblatt, *Introduction to the modern theory of dynamical systems*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995. MR **96c**:58055
582. N. M. Katz, *Gauss sums, Kloosterman sums, and monodromy groups*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1988. MR **91a**:11028
583. W. Keller, *New Cullen primes*, Math. Comp. **64** (1995), no. 212, 1733–1741, S39–S46, With a biographical sketch of James Cullen by T. G. Holt and a supplement by Keller and Wolfgang Niebuhr. MR **95m**:11015
584. B. W. Kernighan and D. M. Ritchie, *The C programming language*, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1988.
585. K. H. Kim, N. S. Ormes, and F. W. Roush, *The spectra of nonnegative integer matrices via formal power series*, J. Amer. Math. Soc. **13** (2000), no. 4, 773–806. MR **2001g**:15013
586. C. Kimberling, *Terms common to two sequences satisfying the same linear recurrence*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 4 (Winston-Salem, NC, 1990), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1991, pp. 177–188. MR **93j**:11009
587. P. Kiss, *Zero terms in second-order linear recurrences*, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ. **7** (1979), no. 1, 145–152. MR **80j**:10015
588. ———, *On common terms of linear recurrences*, Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungar. **40** (1982), no. 1-2, 119–123. MR **84h**:10014
589. ———, *Differences of the terms of linear recurrences*, Studia Sci. Math. Hungar. **20** (1985), no. 1-4, 285–293. MR **88f**:11008
590. ———, *Primitive divisors of Lucas numbers*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers (San Jose, CA, 1986), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1988, pp. 29–38. MR **89j**:11016
591. ———, *On rank of apparition of primes in Lucas sequences*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **36** (1989), no. 1-4, 147–151 (1990). MR **91e**:11019
592. ———, *On prime divisors of the terms of second order linear recurrence sequences*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 3 (Pisa, 1988), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1990, pp. 203–207. MR **92g**:11013
593. ———, *On primitive prime power divisors of Lucas numbers*, Number theory, Vol. II (Budapest, 1987), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1990, pp. 773–786. MR **91g**:11014
594. ———, *Some results concerning the reciprocal sum of prime divisors of a Lucas number*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 5 (St. Andrews, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1993, pp. 417–420. MR **95b**:11091
595. ———, *Pure powers and power classes in recurrence sequences*, Math. Slovaca **44** (1994), no. 5, 525–529. MR **96c**:11017
596. ———, *An approximation problem concerning linear recurrences*, Number theory (Eger, 1996), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998, pp. 289–293. MR **99d**:11089
597. ———, *On sums of the reciprocals of prime divisors of terms of a linear recurrence*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 7, Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1998, pp. 215–220.
598. ———, *On a problem concerning perfect powers in linear recurrences*, Acta Acad. Paedagog. Agriensis Sect. Mat. (N.S.) **26** (1999), 25–30 (2000). MR **2001a**:11021
599. ———, *Note on a result of I. Nemes and A. Pethő concerning polynomial values in linear recurrences*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **56** (2000), no. 3-4, 451–455, Dedicated to Professor Kálmán Győry on the occasion of his 60th birthday. MR **2001f**:11018
600. ———, *Results concerning products and sums of the terms of linear recurrences*, Acta Acad. Paedagog. Agriensis Sect. Mat. (N.S.) **27** (2000), 1–7 (2001). MR **2002a**:11011
601. P. Kiss and F. Mátyás, *An asymptotic formula for π* , J. Number Theory **31** (1989), no. 3, 255–259. MR **90e**:11036
602. ———, *Perfect powers from the sums of terms of linear recurrences*, Period. Math. Hungar. **42** (2001), no. 1-2, 163–168. MR **2002k**:11017
603. ———, *Products of the terms of linear recurrences*, Studia Sci. Math. Hungar. **37** (2001), no. 3-4, 355–362. MR **2002i**:11014
604. P. Kiss and B. M. Phong, *Weakly composite Lucas numbers*, Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Eötvös Sect. Math. **31** (1988), 179–182 (1989). MR **90j**:11017
605. ———, *Reciprocal sum of prime divisors of Lucas numbers*, Acta Acad. Paed. Agriensis, Sect. Math. **19** (1989), 47–54.

606. P. Kiss and B. Tropic, *Average order of logarithms of terms in binary recurrences*, Discuss. Math. **10** (1990), 29–39 (1991). MR **93e**:11021
607. P. Kiss and B. Zay, *On sequences of zeros and ones*, Studia Sci. Math. Hungar. **29** (1994), no. 3–4, 437–442. MR **95h**:11021
608. B. Kitchens and K. Schmidt, *Markov subgroups of $(\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z})^{\mathbb{Z}^2}$* , Symbolic dynamics and its applications (New Haven, CT, 1991), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1992, pp. 265–283. MR **93k**:58136
609. ———, *Mixing sets and relative entropies for higher-dimensional Markov shifts*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **13** (1993), no. 4, 705–735. MR **95f**:28022
610. A. Klapper, *The vulnerability of geometric sequences based on fields of odd characteristic*, J. Cryptology **7** (1994), no. 1, 33–51. MR **94j**:94015
611. ———, *d-form sequences: families of sequences with low correlation values and large linear spans*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **41** (1995), no. 2, 423–431. MR **96f**:11162
612. ———, *Large families of sequences with near-optimal correlations and large linear span*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **42** (1996), no. 4, 1241–1248. MR **97m**:94017
613. ———, *On the existence of secure feedback registers*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **1070** (1996), 256–267.
614. ———, *Cross-correlations of quadratic form sequences in odd characteristic*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **11** (1997), no. 3, 289–305. MR **98j**:94021
615. A. Klapper, A. H. Chan, and M. Goresky, *Cross-correlations of linearly and quadratically related geometric sequences and GMW sequences*, Discrete Appl. Math. **46** (1993), no. 1, 1–20. MR **94g**:94015
616. A. Klapper and M. Goresky, *Partial period autocorrelations of geometric sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **40** (1994), no. 2, 494–502. MR **95h**:94016
617. ———, *Feedback shift registers, 2-adic span, and combiners with memory*, J. Cryptology **10** (1997), no. 2, 111–147. MR **98f**:94012
618. A. Klapper and J. Xu, *Algebraic feedback shift registers*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **226** (1999), no. 1–2, 61–92, Cryptography. MR **2001m**:94040
619. D. E. Knuth, *The art of computer programming. Vol. 2*, third ed., Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Reading, Mass., 1998. MR **83i**:68003
620. N. Koblitz, *p-adic numbers, p-adic analysis, and zeta-functions*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1977. MR **57** #5964
621. ———, *A course in number theory and cryptography*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1987. MR **88i**:94001
622. ———, *Elliptic curve cryptosystems*, Math. Comp. **48** (1987), no. 177, 203–209. MR **88b**:94017
623. D. R. Kohel and I. E. Shparlinski, *On exponential sums and group generators for elliptic curves over finite fields*, Algorithmic number theory (Leiden, 2000), Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 395–404. MR **2003c**:11094
624. S. V. Konyagin, *Letter to the editors: “The number of solutions of congruences of the n th degree with one unknown”* [Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **109**(151)(2), 171–187, 327, 1979; MR **80k**:10013a], Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **110**(152) (1979), no. 1, 158. MR **80k**:10013b
625. ———, *The number of solutions of congruences of the n th degree with one unknown*, Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **109**(151) (1979), no. 2, 171–187, 327. MR **80k**:10013a
626. M. Kontsevich and D. Zagier, *Periods*, Mathematics unlimited—2001 and beyond, Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 771–808. MR **2002i**:11002
627. S. V. Konyagin, *Estimates for Gaussian sums and Waring’s problem modulo a prime*, Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov. **198** (1992), 111–124. MR **96e**:11122
628. S. V. Konyagin and C. Pomerance, *On primes recognizable in deterministic polynomial time*, The mathematics of Paul Erdős, I, Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 176–198. MR **98a**:11184
629. S. V. Konyagin and I. E. Shparlinski, *Character sums with exponential functions and their applications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1999. MR **2000h**:11089
630. S. V. Konyagin and T. Steger, *Polynomial congruences*, Mat. Zametki **55** (1994), no. 6, 73–79, 158. MR **96e**:11043
631. A. N. Korobov, *Continued fractions of some normal numbers*, Mat. Zametki **47** (1990), no. 2, 28–33, 158. MR **91c**:11044
632. N. M. Korobov, *The distribution of non-residues and of primitive roots in recurrence series*, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) **88** (1953), 603–606. MR **14**,846j

633. ———, *Unimprovable estimates of trigonometric sums with exponential functions*, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) **89** (1953), 597–600. MR 15,15d
634. ———, *Teoretiko-chislovye metody v priblizhennom analize*, Gosudarstv. Izdat. Fiz.-Mat. Lit., Moscow, 1963. MR 28 #716
635. ———, *Distribution of fractional parts of exponential functions*, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. Ser. I Mat. Meh. **21** (1966), no. 4, 42–46. MR 33 #5600
636. ———, *Trigonometric sums with exponential functions, and the distribution of the digits in periodic fractions*, Mat. Zametki **8** (1970), 641–652. MR 43 #6165
637. ———, *The distribution of digits in periodic fractions*, Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **89(131)** (1972), 654–670, 672. MR 54 #12619
638. C. Kraaikamp, *A new class of continued fraction expansions*, Acta Arith. **57** (1991), no. 1, 1–39. MR **92a**:11090
639. C. Kraaikamp and H. Nakada, *On normal numbers for continued fractions*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **20** (2000), no. 5, 1405–1421. MR **2001i**:11101
640. I. Krasikov and J. C. Lagarias, *Bounds for the $3x + 1$ problem using difference inequalities*, arXiv:math.NT/0205002, 2002.
641. H. Krawczyk, *How to predict congruential generators*, J. Algorithms **13** (1992), no. 4, 527–545. MR **93g**:65013
642. ———, *LFSR-based hashing and authentication*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **839** (1994), 129–139.
643. M. Křížek, F. Luca, and L. Somer, *17 lectures on Fermat numbers*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 2001, From number theory to geometry, With a foreword by Alena Šolcová. MR **2002i**:11001
644. K. K. Kubota, *On a conjecture of Morgan Ward. I*, Acta Arith. **33** (1977), no. 1, 11–28.
645. ———, *On a conjecture of Morgan Ward. II*, Acta Arith. **33** (1977), no. 1, 29–48.
646. ———, *On a conjecture of Morgan Ward. III*, Acta Arith. **33** (1977), no. 2, 99–109. MR 56 #235b
647. L. Kuipers and H. Niederreiter, *Uniform distribution of sequences*, Wiley-Interscience [John Wiley & Sons], New York, 1974. MR 54 #7415
648. M. R. S. Kulenović and G. Ladas, *Dynamics of second order rational difference equations*, Chapman & Hall/CRC, Boca Raton, FL, 2002, With open problems and conjectures. MR 1 935 074
649. P. V. Kumar and T. Hellesest, *An expansion for the coordinates of the trace function over Galois rings*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **8** (1997), no. 5, 353–361. MR **98e**:11142
650. S. R. Kumar and D. Sivakumar, *Efficient self-testing/self-correction of linear recurrences*, 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (Burlington, VT, 1996), IEEE Comput. Soc. Press, Los Alamitos, CA, 1996, pp. 602–611.
651. E. Kuo, *Applications of graphical condensation for enumerating matchings and tilings*, Preprint, 2002.
652. V. L. Kurakin, *Representations over the ring \mathbb{Z}_p^n of a linear recursive sequence of maximal period over the field $GF(p)$* , Diskret. Mat. **4** (1992), no. 4, 96–116. MR **94e**:11013
653. ———, *Convolution of linear recurrent sequences*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **48** (1993), no. 4(292), 235–236. MR **94k**:11018
654. ———, *The structure of Hopf algebras of linear recurrent sequences*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **48** (1993), no. 5(293), 177–178. MR **94k**:16066
655. ———, *The first coordinate sequence of a linear recurrence of maximum period over a Galois ring*, Diskret. Mat. **6** (1994), no. 2, 88–100. MR **95h**:11140
656. ———, *Representations over a field of linear recurrences of maximal period over a residue ring*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **49** (1994), no. 2(296), 157–158. MR **95g**:11011
657. P. Kurlberg, *On the order of unimodular matrices modulo integers*, arXiv:math.NT/0202053, 2001.
658. P. Kurlberg and Z. Rudnick, *On quantum ergodicity for linear maps of the torus*, Comm. Math. Phys. **222** (2001), no. 1, 201–227. MR **2002j**:81082
659. K. Kurosawa, F. Sato, T. Sakata, and W. Kishimoto, *A relationship between linear complexity and k -error linear complexity*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **46** (2000), no. 2, 694–698. MR **2001i**:94055

660. H. C. Kurtz, *The linear cubic p -adic recurrence and its value function*, Illinois J. Math. **8** (1964), 125–131. MR 28 #2993
661. A. S. Kuz'min, *Distribution of elements on cycles of linear recurrence sequences over residue rings*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **47** (1992), no. 6(288), 213–214. MR 94c:11018
662. A. S. Kuz'min and A. A. Nechaev, *Construction of noise-stable codes using linear recurrent sequences over Galois rings*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **47** (1992), no. 5(287), 183–184. MR 93m:51010
663. ———, *Linear recurrence sequences over Galois rings*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **48** (1993), no. 1(289), 167–168. MR 95b:11113
664. J. C. Lagarias, *The $3x+1$ problem and its generalizations*, Amer. Math. Monthly **92** (1985), no. 1, 3–23. MR 86i:11043
665. ———, *The set of primes dividing the Lucas numbers has density $2/3$* , Pacific J. Math. **118** (1985), no. 2, 449–461, Erratum: **162** (1994), 393–396. MR 86i:11007
666. ———, *Pseudorandom number generators in cryptography and number theory*, Cryptology and computational number theory (Boulder, CO, 1989), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1990, pp. 115–143. MR 92f:11109
667. J. C. Lagarias, H. A. Porta, and K. B. Stolarsky, *Asymmetric tent map expansions. I. Eventually periodic points*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **47** (1993), no. 3, 542–556. MR 94h:58139
668. ———, *Asymmetric tent map expansions. II. Purely periodic points*, Illinois J. Math. **38** (1994), no. 4, 574–588. MR 96b:58093
669. J. C. Lagarias and J. A. Reeds, *Unique extrapolation of polynomial recurrences*, SIAM J. Comput. **17** (1988), no. 2, 342–362. MR 89c:11025
670. J. C. Lagarias and A. Weiss, *The $3x+1$ problem: two stochastic models*, Ann. Appl. Probab. **2** (1992), no. 1, 229–261. MR 92k:60159
671. D. Laksov, *Linear recurring sequences over finite fields*, Math. Scand. **16** (1965), 181–196. MR 33 #2559
672. E. Lange, *Cellular automata, substitutions and factorization of polynomials over finite fields*, Finite fields and applications (Glasgow, 1995), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1996, pp. 163–179. MR 98e:11028
673. ———, *Substitutions for linear shift register sequences and the factorization algorithms of Berlekamp and Niederreiter*, Linear Algebra Appl. **249** (1996), 217–228. MR 98a:94014
674. T. Lange, S. V. Konyagin, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Linear complexity of the discrete logarithm*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **28** (2003), 135–146.
675. K. Langmann, *Primzahlen in Fibonacci-Progressionen*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **65** (1995), no. 2, 125–129. MR 96d:11022
676. V. Laohakosol, *Some extensions of the Skolem-Mahler-Lech theorem*, Exposition. Math. **7** (1989), no. 2, 137–187. MR 91b:11017
677. G. Larcher, *A bound for the discrepancy of digital nets and its application to the analysis of certain pseudo-random number generators*, Acta Arith. **83** (1998), no. 1, 1–15. MR 99j:11086
678. G. Larcher and H. Niederreiter, *Optimal coefficients modulo prime powers in the three-dimensional case*, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4) **155** (1989), 299–315. MR 91e:65014
679. G. Larcher, R. Wolf, and J. Eichenauer-Herrmann, *On the average discrepancy of successive tuples of pseudo-random numbers over parts of the period*, Monatsh. Math. **127** (1999), no. 2, 141–154. MR 2000c:11130
680. R. G. Larson and E. J. Taft, *The algebraic structure of linearly recursive sequences under Hadamard product*, Israel J. Math. **72** (1990), no. 1-2, 118–132. MR 92g:16056
681. A. Lasjaunias, *A survey of Diophantine approximation in fields of power series*, Monatsh. Math. **130** (2000), no. 3, 211–229. MR 2001k:11135
682. A. Lasjaunias and J.-J. Ruch, *Algebraic and badly approximable power series over a finite field*, Finite Fields Appl. **8** (2002), no. 1, 91–107. MR 2002i:11067
683. A. G. B. Lauder, *Polynomials with odd orthogonal multiplicity*, Finite Fields Appl. **4** (1998), no. 4, 453–464. MR 99h:11020
684. ———, *Continued fractions of Laurent series with partial quotients from a given set*, Acta Arith. **90** (1999), no. 3, 251–271. MR 2000j:11103

685. M. Laurent, *Minoration de la hauteur de Néron-Tate*, Seminar on number theory, Paris 1981–82 (Paris, 1981/1982), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1983, pp. 137–151. MR **85e**:11048
686. ———, *Équations exponentielles-polynômes et suites récurrentes linéaires. II*, J. Number Theory **31** (1989), no. 1, 24–53. MR **90b**:11023
687. W. M. Lawton, *A problem of Boyd concerning geometric means of polynomials*, J. Number Theory **16** (1983), no. 3, 356–362. MR **84i**:10056
688. R. R. Laxton, *Linear recurrences of order two*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. **7** (1967), 108–114. MR 34 #7489
689. ———, *On groups of linear recurrences. I*, Duke Math. J. **36** (1969), 721–736. MR 41 #3427
690. ———, *On groups of linear recurrences. II. Elements of finite order*, Pacific J. Math. **32** (1970), 173–179. MR 41 #3428
691. ———, *On a problem of M. Ward*, Fibonacci Quart. **12** (1974), 41–44. MR 52 #10577
692. J. W. Layman, *Maximum zero strings of Bell numbers modulo primes*, J. Combin. Theory Ser. A **40** (1985), no. 1, 161–168. MR **87a**:11020
693. M. H. Le, *A note on the Diophantine equation $(x^m - 1)/(x - 1) = y^n + 1$* , Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **116** (1994), no. 3, 385–389. MR **95h**:11030
694. C. Lech, *A note on recurring series*, Ark. Mat. **2** (1953), 417–421. MR 15,104e
695. D. H. Lehmer, *Factorization of certain cyclotomic functions*, Ann. of Math. **34** (1933), 461–479.
696. ———, *The mathematical work of Morgan Ward*, Math. Comp. **61** (1993), no. 203, 307–311. MR **93k**:01071
697. S. Lehr, J. Shallit, and J. Tromp, *On the vector space of the automatic reals*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **163** (1996), no. 1–2, 193–210. MR **97i**:03037
698. F. Lemmermeyer, *The Euclidean algorithm in algebraic number fields*, Exposition. Math. **13** (1995), no. 5, 385–416. MR **96i**:11115
699. H. W. Lenstra, Jr., *Euclidean number fields of large degree*, Invent. Math. **38** (1976/77), no. 3, 237–254. MR 55 #2836
700. ———, *On Artin's conjecture and Euclid's algorithm in global fields*, Invent. Math. **42** (1977), 201–224. MR 58 #576
701. H. W. Lenstra, Jr. and R. J. Schoof, *Primitive normal bases for finite fields*, Math. Comp. **48** (1987), no. 177, 217–231. MR **88c**:11076
702. H. W. Lenstra, Jr. and J. Shallit, *Continued fractions and linear recurrences*, Math. Comp. **61** (1993), no. 203, 351–354. MR **93k**:11004
703. A. Leutbecher and G. Niklasch, *On cliques of exceptional units and Lenstra's construction of Euclidean fields*, Number theory (Ulm, 1987), Springer, New York, 1989, pp. 150–178. MR **90i**:11123
704. V. I. Levenshtein, *Bounds for packings of metric spaces and some of their applications*, Problemy Kibernet. **40** (1983), 43–110. MR **86c**:52014
705. M. B. Levin, *The uniform distribution of the sequence $\{\alpha\lambda^x\}$* , Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **98(140)** (1975), no. 2 (10), 207–222, 333. MR 53 #10732
706. ———, *The distribution of the fractional parts of the exponential function*, Izv. Vysš. Učebn. Zaved. Matematika **11** (1977), no. 186, 50–57. MR 58 #21963
707. ———, *Absolutely normal numbers*, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. Ser. I Mat. Mekh. **1** (1979), 31–37, 87. MR **80d**:10076
708. ———, *On the complete uniform distribution of the fractional parts of the exponential function*, Trudy Sem. Petrovsk. **7** (1981), 245–256. MR **83j**:10059
709. ———, *Uniform distribution of a matrix exponential function*, Investigations in number theory (Russian), Saratov. Gos. Univ., Saratov, 1988, pp. 46–62. MR **91d**:11085
710. ———, *The choice of parameters in generators of pseudorandom numbers*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **307** (1989), no. 3, 529–534. MR **91d**:11093
711. ———, *Simultaneously absolutely normal numbers*, Mat. Zametki **48** (1990), no. 6, 61–71. MR **92g**:11077
712. ———, *On the discrepancy of Markov-normal sequences*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **8** (1996), no. 2, 413–428. MR **97k**:11113
713. ———, *Discrepancy estimates of completely uniformly distributed and pseudorandom number sequences*, Internat. Math. Res. Notices **22** (1999), 1231–1251. MR **2001f**:11129

714. ———, *On the discrepancy estimate of normal numbers*, Acta Arith. **88** (1999), no. 2, 99–111. MR **2000j**:11115
715. M. B. Levin and I. E. Shparlinski, *Uniform distribution of fractional parts of recurrent sequences*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **34** (1979), no. 3(207), 203–204. MR **80k**:10046
716. M. B. Levin and M. Smorodinsky, *A \mathbb{Z}^d generalization of the Davenport-Erdős construction of normal numbers*, Colloq. Math. **84/85** (2000), no. part 2, 431–441, Dedicated to the memory of Anzelm Iwanik. MR **2002a**:11087
717. D. J. Lewis and J. Turk, *Repetitiveness in binary recurrences*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **356** (1985), 19–48. MR **86e**:11015
718. S. Li, *On the number of elements with maximal order in the multiplicative group modulo n* , Acta Arith. **86** (1998), no. 2, 113–132. MR **99k**:11144
719. ———, *On extending Artin's conjecture to composite moduli*, Mathematika **46** (1999), no. 2, 373–390. MR **2002d**:11118
720. ———, *Artin's conjecture on average for composite moduli*, J. Number Theory **84** (2000), no. 1, 93–118. MR **2001h**:11127
721. S. Li and C. Pomerance, *On generalizing Artin's conjecture on primitive roots to composite moduli*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **556** (2003), 205–224.
722. W.-C. W. Li, M. Näslund, and I. E. Shparlinski, *Hidden number problem with the trace and bit security of XTR and LUC*, Advances in cryptology—CRYPTO '02 (Santa Barbara, 2002) (Berlin), Springer, 2002.
723. A. I. Lichtman, *The soluble subgroups and the Tits alternative in linear groups over rings of fractions of polycyclic group rings. I*, J. Pure Appl. Algebra **86** (1993), no. 3, 231–287. MR **94d**:20056
724. ———, *The soluble subgroups and the Tits alternative in linear groups over rings of fractions of polycyclic group rings. II*, J. Group Theory **2** (1999), no. 2, 173–189. MR **2000c**:20077
725. R. Lidl and H. Niederreiter, *Finite fields*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company Advanced Book Program, Reading, MA, 1983. MR **86c**:11106
726. D. Lieman and I. E. Shparlinski, *On a new exponential sum*, Canad. Math. Bull. **44** (2001), no. 1, 87–92. MR **2001m**:11138
727. D. Lind, *Ergodic automorphisms of the infinite torus are Bernoulli*, Israel J. Math. **17** (1974), 162–168. MR **49** #10856
728. ———, *Dynamical properties of quasihyperbolic toral automorphisms*, Ergodic Theory Dynamical Systems **2** (1982), no. 1, 49–68. MR **84g**:28017
729. ———, *Applications of ergodic theory and sofic systems to cellular automata*, Phys. D **10** (1984), no. 1-2, 36–44. MR **86g**:68128
730. D. Lind and B. Marcus, *An introduction to symbolic dynamics and coding*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995. MR **97a**:58050
731. D. Lind, K. Schmidt, and T. Ward, *Mahler measure and entropy for commuting automorphisms of compact groups*, Invent. Math. **101** (1990), no. 3, 593–629. MR **92j**:22013
732. D. Lind and T. Ward, *Automorphisms of solenoids and p -adic entropy*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **8** (1988), no. 3, 411–419. MR **90a**:28031
733. U. V. Linnik, *On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. I. The basic theorem*, Rec. Math. [Mat. Sbornik] N.S. **15(57)** (1944), 139–178. MR **6**,260b
734. L. Lipshitz, *The diagonal of a D -finite power series is D -finite*, J. Algebra **113** (1988), no. 2, 373–378. MR **89c**:13027
735. ———, *D -finite power series*, J. Algebra **122** (1989), no. 2, 353–373. MR **90g**:13032
736. L. Lipshitz and A. J. van der Poorten, *Rational functions, diagonals, automata and arithmetic*, Number theory (Banff, AB, 1988), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1990, pp. 339–358. MR **93b**:11095
737. L. Lipshitz and L. A. Rubel, *A gap theorem for power series solutions of algebraic differential equations*, Amer. J. Math. **108** (1986), no. 5, 1193–1213. MR **87m**:12008
738. B. Litow and Ph. Dumas, *Additive cellular automata and algebraic series*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **119** (1993), no. 2, 345–354. MR **94f**:68141
739. F. Lorenz, *Normal bases of units*, Number theory, Vol. II (Budapest, 1987), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1990, pp. 851–869. MR **91h**:11119
740. J. H. Loxton, *Automata and transcendence*, New advances in transcendence theory (Durham, 1986), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1988, pp. 215–228. MR **90b**:11068

741. J. H. Loxton and A. J. van der Poorten, *Arithmetic properties of certain functions in several variables. III*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **16** (1977), no. 1, 15–47. MR **81g**:10046
742. ———, *On the growth of recurrence sequences*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **81** (1977), no. 3, 369–376. MR **56** #8480
743. ———, *Arithmetic properties of the solutions of a class of functional equations*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **330** (1982), 159–172. MR **83i**:10046
744. ———, *Multiplicative dependence in number fields*, Acta Arith. **42** (1983), no. 3, 291–302. MR **86b**:11052
745. ———, *Arithmetic properties of automata: regular sequences*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **392** (1988), 57–69. MR **90a**:11082
746. A. Lubotzky, *Subgroup growth and congruence subgroups*, Invent. Math. **119** (1995), no. 2, 267–295. MR **95m**:20054
747. A. de Luca and S. Varricchio, *Some combinatorial properties of the Thue-Morse sequence and a problem in semigroups*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **63** (1989), no. 3, 333–348. MR **90k**:68090
748. F. Luca, *Products of factorials in binary recurrence sequences*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **29** (1999), no. 4, 1387–1411. MR **2000k**:11086
749. ———, *Distinct digits in base b expansions of linear recurrence sequences*, Quaest. Math. **23** (2000), no. 4, 389–404. MR **2001i**:11014
750. ———, *Divisibility properties of binary recurrent sequences*, Indag. Math. (N.S.) **12** (2001), no. 3, 353–367. MR **2003e**:11011
751. ———, *Multiply perfect numbers in Lucas sequences with odd parameters*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **58** (2001), no. 1-2, 121–155. MR **2002a**:11005
752. ———, *On the greatest common divisor of two Cullen numbers*, Preprint, 2002.
753. ———, *Arithmetic properties of members of a binary recurrence sequence*, Acta Arith. **109** (2003), 81–107.
754. ———, *Palindromes in Lucas sequences*, Monatsh. Math. **138** (2003), 209–223.
755. F. Luca and I. E. Shparlinski, *Arithmetical functions with linear recurrence sequences*, Preprint, 2002.
756. ———, *Average multiplicative orders of elements modulo n* , Acta Arith. (to appear).
757. F. Luca and P. G. Walsh, *Squares in Lehmer sequences and some Diophantine applications*, Acta Arith. **100** (2001), no. 1, 47–62. MR **2002h**:11024
758. ———, *The product of like-indexed terms in binary recurrences*, J. Number Theory **96** (2002), 152–173.
759. L. G. Lucht, *Arithmetical aspects of certain functional equations*, Acta Arith. **82** (1997), no. 3, 257–277. MR **98m**:11005
760. ———, *Arithmetical sequences and systems of functional equations*, Aequationes Math. **53** (1997), no. 1-2, 73–90. MR **98h**:11007
761. ———, *Recurrent and almost-periodic sequences*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **68** (1997), no. 1, 22–26. MR **97k**:11116
762. L. G. Lucht and C. Methfessel, *Recurrent sequences and endomorphisms of Euclidean spaces*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **63** (1994), no. 1, 92–96. MR **95i**:11010
763. ———, *Recurrent sequences and affine functional equations*, J. Number Theory **57** (1996), no. 1, 105–113. MR **96k**:11014
764. L. G. Lucht and M. Peter, *On the characterization of exponential polynomials*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **71** (1998), no. 3, 201–210. MR **99e**:11019
765. W. F. Lunnon, P. A. B. Pleasants, and N. M. Stephens, *Arithmetic properties of Bell numbers to a composite modulus. I*, Acta Arith. **35** (1979), no. 1, 1–16. MR **80k**:05006
766. R. C. Lyness, *Notes 1581, 1847 and 2952*, Math. Gaz. **26**, **29**, **45** (1942, 1945, 1961), 62, 231, 201.
767. F. J. MacWilliams and N. J. A. Sloane, *The theory of error-correcting codes. I*, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1977. MR **57** #5408a
768. ———, *The theory of error-correcting codes. II*, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1977. MR **57** #5408b
769. K. Mahler, *Eine arithmetische Eigenschaft der rekurrierenden Reihen*, Mathematika **3** (1934), 1–4.
770. ———, *Eine arithmetische Eigenschaft der Taylor Koeffizienten rationaler Funktionen*, Proc. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam **38** (1935), 51–60.

771. ———, *On the Taylor coefficients of rational functions*, Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **52** (1956), 39–48, Addendum: **53** (1957), 544. MR 17,597c
772. ———, *A remark on recursive sequences*, J. Math. Sci. **1** (1966), 12–17. MR 35 #2853
773. ———, *An unsolved problem on the powers of $3/2$* , J. Austral. Math. Soc. **8** (1968), 313–321. MR 37 #2694
774. ———, *Arithmetical properties of the digits of the multiples of an irrational number*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **8** (1973), 191–203. MR 47 #8448
775. J. L. Malouf, *An integer sequence from a rational recursion*, Discrete Math. **110** (1992), no. 1-3, 257–261. MR **93m**:11011
776. A. Manning, *Axiom A diffeomorphisms have rational zeta functions*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **3** (1971), 215–220. MR 44 #5982
777. M. Margenstern and Y. V. Matiyasevich, *A binomial representation of the $3x + 1$ problem*, Acta Arith. **91** (1999), no. 4, 367–378. MR **2001g**:11015
778. G. Marsaglia, *The mathematics of random number generators*, The unreasonable effectiveness of number theory (Orono, ME, 1991), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1992, pp. 73–90. MR **94a**:11119
779. G. Martin, *The least prime primitive root and the shifted sieve*, Acta Arith. **80** (1997), no. 3, 277–288. MR **98c**:11101
780. O. Martin, A. M. Odlyzko, and S. Wolfram, *Algebraic properties of cellular automata*, Comm. Math. Phys. **93** (1984), no. 2, 219–258. MR **86a**:68073
781. R. C. Mason, *The study of Diophantine equations over function fields*, New advances in transcendence theory (Durham, 1986), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1988, pp. 229–247. MR **90e**:11047
782. D. W. Masser, *Counting points of small height on elliptic curves*, Bull. Soc. Math. France **117** (1989), no. 2, 247–265. MR **90k**:11068
783. ———, *Mixing and equations over groups in positive characteristic*, Preprint, 2002.
784. J. L. Massey and S. Serconek, *Linear complexity of periodic sequences: a general theory*, Advances in cryptology—CRYPTO '96 (Santa Barbara, CA), Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 358–371. MR **98i**:94015
785. T. Matala-aho and M. Prévost, *Irrationality measures for the series of reciprocals from recurrence sequences*, J. Number Theory **96** (2002), 275–292.
786. Y. V. Matiyasevich, *Hilbert's tenth problem*, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, 1993. MR **94m**:03002b
787. K. Matsumoto, *C^* -algebras associated with cellular automata*, Math. Scand. **75** (1994), no. 2, 195–216. MR **96a**:46120
788. H. Matsumura, *Commutative ring theory*, second ed., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1989. MR **90i**:13001
789. K. R. Matthews, *Some Borel measures associated with the generalized Collatz mapping*, Colloq. Math. **63** (1992), no. 2, 191–202. MR **93i**:11090
790. ———, *The generalized $3x + 1$ problem*, Preprint, 1995.
791. R. Matthews, *Strong pseudoprimes and generalized Carmichael numbers*, Finite fields: theory, applications, and algorithms (Las Vegas, NV, 1993), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994, pp. 227–233. MR **95g**:11125
792. C. Mauduit and A. Sárközy, *On finite pseudorandom binary sequences. II. The Champernowne, Rudin-Shapiro, and Thue-Morse sequences, a further construction*, J. Number Theory **73** (1998), no. 2, 256–276. MR **99m**:11084
793. J. E. Maxfield, *Normal k -tuples*, Pacific J. Math. **3** (1953), 189–196. MR 14,851b
794. G. L. Mayhew and S. W. Golomb, *Linear spans of modified deBruijn sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **36** (1990), 1166–1167.
795. J. Mazoyer and I. Rapaport, *Additive cellular automata over \mathbb{Z}_p and the bottom of (CA, \leq)* , Mathematical foundations of computer science, 1998 (Brno), Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 834–843. MR **2000b**:68163
796. K. S. McCurley, *Odds and ends from cryptology and computational number theory*, Cryptology and computational number theory (Boulder, CO, 1989), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1990, pp. 145–166. MR **92j**:11149
797. W. L. McDaniel and P. Ribenboim, *Square-classes in Lucas sequences having odd parameters*, J. Number Theory **73** (1998), no. 1, 14–27. MR **99j**:11017

798. I. McFarlane and S. G. Hoggar, *Combinatorics for faster fractal pictures*, Number-theoretic and algebraic methods in computer science (Moscow, 1993), World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1995, pp. 95–124. MR **97f**:68191
799. M. D. McIlroy, *Number theory in computer graphics*, The unreasonable effectiveness of number theory (Orono, ME, 1991), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1992, pp. 105–121. MR **94a**:11199
800. J. F. McKee, *Families of Pisot numbers with negative trace*, Acta Arith. **93** (2000), no. 4, 373–385. MR **2001b**:11096
801. J. F. McKee, P. Rowlinson, and C. J. Smyth, *Salem numbers and Pisot numbers from stars*, Number theory in progress, Vol. 1 (Zakopane-Kościełisko, 1997), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999, pp. 309–319. MR **2000d**:11127
802. W. Meidl and H. Niederreiter, *Counting functions and expected values for the k -error linear complexity*, Finite Fields Appl. **8** (2002), 142–154.
803. ———, *Linear complexity, k -error linear complexity and the discrete Fourier transform*, J. Complexity **18** (2002), 87–103.
804. W. Meidl and A. Winterhof, *Lower bounds on the linear complexity of the discrete logarithm in finite fields*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **47** (2001), no. 7, 2807–2811. MR **2003b**:94079
805. ———, *On the linear complexity profile of explicit nonlinear pseudorandom numbers*, Inform. Process. Lett. **85** (2003), no. 1, 13–18. MR 1 950 157
806. W. Meier and O. Staffelbach, *The self-shrinking generator*, Advances in cryptology—EUROCRYPT '94 (Perugia), Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 205–214.
807. D. Meiri, *Entropy and uniform distribution of orbits in T^d* , Israel J. Math. **105** (1998), 155–183. MR **99f**:58129
808. M. Mendès France, *The depth of a rational number*, Topics in number theory (Proc. Colloq., Debrecen, 1974), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1976, pp. 183–194. Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, Vol. 13. MR 55 #12625
809. ———, *The Rudin-Shapiro sequence, Ising chain, and paperfolding*, Analytic number theory (Allerton Park, IL, 1989), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 367–382. MR **92e**:11154
810. ———, *Remarks and problems on finite and periodic continued fractions*, Enseign. Math. (2) **39** (1993), no. 3-4, 249–257. MR **94i**:11045
811. M. Mendès France and A. J. van der Poorten, *Arithmetic and analytic properties of paper folding sequences*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **24** (1981), no. 1, 123–131. MR **83b**:10040
812. ———, *Automata and the arithmetic of formal power series*, Acta Arith. **46** (1986), no. 3, 211–214. MR **88a**:11064
813. A. J. Menezes, P. C. van Oorschot, and S. A. Vanstone, *Handbook of applied cryptography*, CRC Press Series on Discrete Mathematics and its Applications, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1997, With a foreword by Ronald L. Rivest. MR **99g**:94015
814. L. Merel, *Bornes pour la torsion des courbes elliptiques sur les corps de nombres*, Invent. Math. **124** (1996), no. 1-3, 437–449. MR **96i**:11057
815. C. Methfessel, *Multiplicative and additive recurrent sequences*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **63** (1994), no. 4, 321–328. MR **95e**:11018
816. ———, *Rekurrenente Folgen mit lokal gleichmäßig beschränkter Primteileranzahl*, Acta Arith. **70** (1995), no. 1, 1–7. MR **95k**:11012
817. F. Mignosi, *On a generalization of the $3x + 1$ problem*, J. Number Theory **55** (1995), no. 1, 28–45. MR **96m**:11016
818. M. Mignotte, *A note on linear recursive sequences*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. **20** (1975), no. 2, 242–244. MR 52 #5581
819. ———, *Une extension du théorème de Skolem-Mahler*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B **288** (1979), no. 4, A233–A235. MR **80b**:10013
820. ———, *Une extension de théorème de Skolem-Mahler*, Noncommutative structures in algebra and geometric combinatorics (Naples, 1978), CNR, Rome, 1981, pp. 97–100. MR **83k**:10020
821. ———, *Determination des répétitions d'une certaine suite récurrente linéaire*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **33** (1986), no. 3-4, 297–306. MR **88h**:11012
822. ———, *Propriétés arithmétiques des suites récurrentes linéaires*, Théorie des nombres, Année 1988/89, Fasc. 1, Univ. Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1989, p. 30. MR **91g**:11012

823. M. Mignotte, T. N. Shorey, and R. Tijdeman, *The distance between terms of an algebraic recurrence sequence*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **349** (1984), 63–76. MR **85f**:11007
824. M. Mignotte and N. Tzanakis, *Arithmetical study of recurrence sequences*, Acta Arith. **57** (1991), no. 4, 357–364. MR **92c**:11013
825. M. Mihajlević, Y. Zheng, and H. Imai, *A fast cryptographic hash function based on linear cellular automata*, Proc. IFIP 14th Intern. Inform. Security Conf., Vienna, 1998, Chapman and Hall, to appear.
826. P. Mihăilescu, *Primary cyclotomic units and a proof of Catalan's conjecture. draft*, Preprint, 2002.
827. A. V. Mikhalev and A. A. Nechaev, *Linear recurring sequences over modules*, Acta Appl. Math. **42** (1996), no. 2, 161–202. MR **97j**:16031
828. G. L. Miller, *Riemann's hypothesis and tests for primality*, Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing (Albuquerque, N.M., 1975), Assoc. Comput. Mach., New York, 1975, pp. 234–239. MR **58** #470b
829. D. A. Mit'kin, *Estimates and asymptotic formulas for rational trigonometric sums that are nearly complete*, Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **122(164)** (1983), no. 4, 527–545. MR **85c**:11074
830. I. Miyamoto and M. Ram Murty, *Elliptic pseudoprimes*, Math. Comp. **53** (1989), no. 187, 415–430. MR **89j**:11055
831. H. L. Montgomery, *Distribution of small powers of a primitive root*, Advances in number theory (Kingston, ON, 1991), Oxford Univ. Press, New York, 1993, pp. 137–149. MR **96j**:11112
832. F. Montoya Vitini, J. Muñoz Masqué, and A. Peinado Domínguez, *Maximum cycles of quadratic functions in $\text{GF}(2^n)$* , XXX National Congress of the Mexican Mathematical Society (Spanish) (Aguascalientes, 1997), Soc. Mat. Mexicana, México, 1998, pp. 125–130.
833. ———, *Linear complexity of the $x^2 \pmod p$ orbits*, Inform. Process. Lett. **72** (1999), no. 1-2, 3–7.
834. F. Morain, *Pseudoprimes: a survey of recent results*, Eurocode '92 (Udine, 1992), Springer, Vienna, 1993, pp. 207–215. MR **95d**:11172
835. W. Moran and A. D. Pollington, *Metrical results on normality to distinct bases*, J. Number Theory **54** (1995), no. 2, 180–189. MR **96i**:11084
836. ———, *The discrimination theorem for normality to non-integer bases*, Israel J. Math. **100** (1997), 339–347. MR **98h**:11097
837. W. More, *The LD probable prime test*, Finite fields: theory, applications, and algorithms (Waterloo, ON, 1997), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999, pp. 185–191. MR **99h**:11145
838. P. Moree, *On the prime density of Lucas sequences*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **8** (1996), no. 2, 449–459. MR **98f**:11127
839. ———, *On a conjecture of Rodier on primitive roots*, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg **67** (1997), 165–171. MR **98i**:11081
840. ———, *On the divisors of $a^k + b^k$* , Acta Arith. **80** (1997), no. 3, 197–212. MR **98e**:11105
841. ———, *Counting divisors of Lucas numbers*, Pacific J. Math. **186** (1998), no. 2, 267–284. MR **99m**:11013
842. ———, *Improvement of an estimate of H. Müller involving the order of 2 (mod u)*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **71** (1998), no. 3, 197–200. MR **99m**:11111
843. ———, *On some sums connected with primitive roots*, www.mpim-bonn.mpg.de/html/preprints/preprints.html, 1998.
844. ———, *On some sums involving primitive roots, 2*, www.mpim-bonn.mpg.de/html/preprints/preprints.html, 1998.
845. ———, *On primes in arithmetic progression having a prescribed primitive root*, J. Number Theory **78** (1999), no. 1, 85–98. MR **2001i**:11118
846. ———, *Uniform distribution of primes having a prescribed primitive root*, Acta Arith. **89** (1999), no. 1, 9–21. MR **2000d**:11121
847. ———, *Approximation of singular series and automata*, Manuscripta Math. **101** (2000), no. 3, 385–399, With an appendix by Gerhard Niklasch. MR **2001f**:11204
848. ———, *Asymptotically exact heuristics for (near) primitive roots*, J. Number Theory **83** (2000), no. 1, 155–181. MR **2001m**:11161
849. P. Moree and P. Stevenhagen, *Prime divisors of Lucas sequences*, Acta Arith. **82** (1997), no. 4, 403–410. MR **98i**:11098

850. ———, *A two-variable Artin conjecture*, J. Number Theory **85** (2000), no. 2, 291–304. MR **2001k**:11188
851. ———, *Prime divisors of the Lagarias sequence*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **13** (2001), no. 1, 241–251, 21st Journées Arithmétiques (Rome, 2001). MR **2002c**:11016
852. M. D. Morgan, *The distribution of second order linear recurrence sequences mod 2^m* , Acta Arith. **83** (1998), no. 2, 181–195. MR **99e**:11021
853. M. Morii and M. Kasahara, *Perfect staircase profile of linear complexity for finite sequences*, Inform. Process. Lett. **44** (1992), no. 2, 85–89. MR **93j**:68081
854. K. Morita, *Reversible simulation of one-dimensional irreversible cellular automata*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **148** (1995), no. 1, 157–163. MR **96h**:68139
855. G. Morris and T. Ward, *Entropy bounds for endomorphisms commuting with K actions*, Israel J. Math. **106** (1998), 1–11. MR **99m**:28042
856. P. Morton, *Connections between binary patterns and paperfolding*, Sémin. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux (2) **2** (1990), no. 1, 1–12. MR **91i**:11010
857. ———, *Arithmetic properties of periodic points of quadratic maps*, Acta Arith. **62** (1992), no. 4, 343–372. MR **93k**:12004
858. ———, *Characterizing cyclic cubic extensions by automorphism polynomials*, J. Number Theory **49** (1994), no. 2, 183–208. MR **95j**:12006
859. ———, *On certain algebraic curves related to polynomial maps*, Compositio Math. **103** (1996), no. 3, 319–350. MR **97m**:14030
860. ———, *Periods of maps on irreducible polynomials over finite fields*, Finite Fields Appl. **3** (1997), no. 1, 11–24. MR **98d**:11075
861. ———, *Arithmetic properties of periodic points of quadratic maps. II*, Acta Arith. **87** (1998), no. 2, 89–102. MR **2000c**:11103
862. P. Morton and W. J. Mourant, *Paper folding, digit patterns and groups of arithmetic fractals*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **59** (1989), no. 2, 253–293. MR **91c**:11007
863. P. Morton and P. Patel, *The Galois theory of periodic points of polynomial maps*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **68** (1994), no. 2, 225–263. MR **94i**:11090
864. P. Morton and J. H. Silverman, *Rational periodic points of rational functions*, Internat. Math. Res. Notices **2** (1994), 97–110. MR **95b**:11066
865. ———, *Periodic points, multiplicities, and dynamical units*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **461** (1995), 81–122. MR **96b**:11090
866. P. Morton and F. Vivaldi, *Bifurcations and discriminants for polynomial maps*, Nonlinearity **8** (1995), no. 4, 571–584. MR **96k**:11028
867. P. Moss, *Algebraic realizability problems*, Ph.D. thesis, The University of East Anglia, 2004.
868. M. J. Mossinghoff, *Polynomials with small Mahler measure*, Math. Comp. **67** (1998), no. 224, 1697–1705, S11–S14. MR **99a**:11119
869. M. J. Mossinghoff, C. G. Pinner, and J. D. Vaaler, *Perturbing polynomials with all their roots on the unit circle*, Math. Comp. **67** (1998), no. 224, 1707–1726. MR **99b**:26024
870. J. Muñoz Masqué, F. Montoya Vitini, and A. Peinado Domínguez, *Iterated quadratic functions in \mathbb{F}_2^n* , Int. J. Appl. Math. **5** (2001), no. 1, 65–83. MR **2002i**:94045
871. J. Mueller, *S -unit equations in function fields via the abc-theorem*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **32** (2000), no. 2, 163–170. MR **2001a**:11053
872. G. L. Mullen and I. E. Shparlinski, *Values of linear recurring sequences of vectors over finite fields*, Acta Arith. **65** (1993), no. 3, 221–226. MR **94m**:11144
873. G. L. Mullen and T. P. Vaughan, *Cycles of linear permutations over a finite field*, Linear Algebra Appl. **108** (1988), 63–82. MR **89m**:11118
874. H. Müller, *Über eine Klasse 2-adischer Funktionen im Zusammenhang mit dem “ $3x + 1$ ”-Problem*, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg **64** (1994), 293–302. MR **95e**:11032
875. ———, *Eine Bemerkung über die Ordnungen von 2 (mod u) bei ungeradem u* , Arch. Math. (Basel) **69** (1997), no. 3, 217–220. MR **98i**:11072
876. S. Müller, *A note on strong Dickson pseudoprimes*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **9** (1998), no. 3, 247–264. MR **99j**:11008
877. ———, *Carmichael numbers and Lucas tests*, Finite fields: theory, applications, and algorithms (Waterloo, ON, 1997), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999, pp. 193–202. MR **99m**:11008
878. ———, *On the combined Fermat/Lucas probable prime test*, Cryptography and coding (Cirencester, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 222–235. MR **2002h**:11141

879. ———, *On the rank of appearance of Lucas sequences*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 8 (Rochester, NY, 1998), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1999, pp. 259–275. MR **2000j**:11018
880. ———, *On probable prime testing and the computation of square roots mod n* , Algorithmic number theory (Leiden, 2000), Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 423–437. MR **2002h**:11140
881. ———, *On QF -pseudoprimes and second-order recurrence sequences*, Contributions to general algebra, 12 (Vienna, 1999), Heyn, Klagenfurt, 2000, pp. 299–310. MR **2001e**:11016
882. ———, *On the rank of appearance and the number of zeros of the Lucas sequences over \mathbb{F}_q* , Finite fields and applications (Augsburg, 1999), Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 390–408. MR **2002e**:11177
883. ———, *A probable prime test with very high confidence for $n \equiv 1 \pmod{4}$* , Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **2248** (2001), 87–106.
884. ———, *Some remarks on primality testing based on Lucas functions*, Number Theory for the Millennium, Vol.III, A. K. Peters, Natick, MA, 2002, pp. 1–22.
885. W. B. Müller and A. Oswald, *Generalized Fibonacci pseudoprimes and probable primes*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 5 (St. Andrews, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1993, pp. 459–464. MR **95f**:11105
886. L. Murata, *On the magnitude of the least primitive root*, Astérisque **198-200** (1991), 253–257 (1992). MR **93b**:11127
887. ———, *A problem analogous to Artin's conjecture for primitive roots and its applications*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **57** (1991), no. 6, 555–565. MR **93c**:11071
888. M. Ram Murty, *On Artin's conjecture*, J. Number Theory **16** (1983), no. 2, 147–168. MR **86f**:11087
889. ———, *An analogue of Artin's conjecture for abelian extensions*, J. Number Theory **18** (1984), no. 3, 241–248. MR **85j**:11161
890. ———, *Finitely generated groups (mod p)*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **122** (1994), no. 1, 37–45. MR **94k**:11113
891. ———, *Artin's conjecture and elliptic analogues*, Sieve methods, exponential sums, and their applications in number theory (Cardiff, 1995), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1997, pp. 325–344. MR **2000a**:11098
892. M. Ram Murty, V. Kumar Murty, and T. N. Shorey, *Odd values of the Ramanujan τ -function*, Bull. Soc. Math. France **115** (1987), no. 3, 391–395. MR **89c**:11071
893. M. Ram Murty, M. Rosen, and J. H. Silverman, *Variations on a theme of Romanoff*, Internat. J. Math. **7** (1996), no. 3, 373–391. MR **97d**:11093
894. M. Ram Murty and Wong S., *The abc conjecture and prime divisors of the Lucas and Lehmer sequences*, Number Theory for the Millennium, Vol.III, A. K. Peters, Natick, MA, 2002, pp. 43–54.
895. M. Ram Murty and S. Srinivasan, *Some remarks on Artin's conjecture*, Canad. Math. Bull. **30** (1987), no. 1, 80–85. MR **88e**:11094
896. G. Myerson, *A combinatorial problem in finite fields. I*, Pacific J. Math. **82** (1979), no. 1, 179–187. MR **80i**:05010
897. ———, *A combinatorial problem in finite fields. II*, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2) **31** (1980), no. 122, 219–231. MR **81i**:05014
898. ———, *An arithmetic property of certain rational powers*, Preprint, 1997.
899. G. Myerson and A. J. van der Poorten, *Some problems concerning recurrence sequences*, Amer. Math. Monthly **102** (1995), no. 8, 698–705. MR **97a**:11029
900. I. T. Nabney, *Growth functions for groups and recurrence sequences*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **63** (1991), no. 2, 315–343. MR **92f**:20030
901. H. Nakada, *Metrical theory for a class of continued fraction transformations and their natural extensions*, Tokyo J. Math. **4** (1981), no. 2, 399–426. MR **83k**:10095
902. T. Nakahara, *On a periodic solution of some congruences*, Rep. Fac. Sci. Engrg. Saga Univ. Math. **14** (1986), 1–5. MR **87e**:11004
903. K. Nakamura and A. Pethő, *Squares in binary recurrence sequences*, Number theory (Eger, 1996), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998, pp. 409–421. MR **99g**:11020
904. S. Nandi, B. K. Kar, and P. Pal Chaudhuri, *Theory and applications of cellular automata in cryptography*, IEEE Trans. Comput. **43** (1994), no. 12, 1346–1357. MR **95k**:94023
905. M. Naor and O. Reingold, *Number-theoretic constructions of efficient pseudo-random functions*, Proc. 38th IEEE Symp. on Foundations of Comp. Sci., IEEE, 1997, pp. 458–467.

906. W. Narkiewicz, *Classical problems in number theory*, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe (PWN), Warsaw, 1986. MR **90e**:11002
907. ———, *A note on Artin's conjecture in algebraic number fields*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **381** (1987), 110–115. MR **89a**:11007
908. ———, *Units in residue classes*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **51** (1988), no. 3, 238–241. MR **89k**:11097
909. ———, *Elementary and analytic theory of algebraic numbers*, second ed., Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1990. MR **91h**:11107
910. ———, *Polynomial mappings*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1995. MR **97e**:11037
911. W. Narkiewicz and T. Pezda, *Finite polynomial orbits in finitely generated domains*, Monatsh. Math. **124** (1997), no. 4, 309–316. MR **99b**:11117
912. V. I. Nečaev, *The group of non-singular matrices over a finite field, and recurrent sequences*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **152** (1963), 275–277. MR 27 #5748
913. ———, *Linear recurrent congruences with periodic coefficients*, Mat. Zametki **3** (1968), 625–632. MR 38 #3241
914. ———, *Recurrent sequences*, Algebra and number theory, Moskov. Gos. Ped. Inst. Učen. Zap. **375** (1971), 103–123. MR 48 #5983
915. ———, *Trigonometric sums for recurrent sequences of elements of a finite field*, Mat. Zametki **11** (1972), 597–607. MR 48 #3893
916. V. I. Nečaev and L. L. Stepanova, *The distribution of nonresidues and primitive roots in recurrence sequences over a field of algebraic numbers*, Uspehi Mat. Nauk **20** (1965), no. 3 (123), 197–203. MR 33 #115
917. A. A. Nechaev, *Linear recurrent sequences over commutative rings*, Diskret. Mat. **3** (1991), no. 4, 105–127. MR **93b**:13028
918. ———, *Cycle types of linear maps over finite commutative rings*, Mat. Sb. **184** (1993), no. 3, 21–56. MR **94e**:15028
919. ———, *Linear codes and polylinear recurrences over finite rings and quasi-Frobenius modules*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk **345** (1995), no. 4, 451–454.
920. Yu. V. Nesterenko, *Estimates for the number of zeros of functions of certain classes*, Acta Arith. **53** (1989), no. 1, 29–46. MR **91d**:11078
921. Yu. V. Nesterenko and T. N. Shorey, *On an equation of Goormaghtigh*, Acta Arith. **83** (1998), no. 4, 381–389. MR **98m**:11022
922. S.-H. Ng and E. J. Taft, *Quantum convolution of linearly recursive sequences*, J. Algebra **198** (1997), no. 1, 101–119. MR **98k**:16055
923. P. Q. Nguyen and I. E. Shparlinski, *The insecurity of the digital signature algorithm with partially known nonces*, J. Cryptology **15** (2002), no. 3, 151–176. MR 1 927 452
924. ———, *The insecurity of the elliptic curve Digital Signature Algorithm with partially known nonces*, Design, Codes and Cryptography (to appear).
925. H. Niederreiter, *Quasi-Monte Carlo methods and pseudo-random numbers*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **84** (1978), no. 6, 957–1041. MR **80d**:65016
926. ———, *Distribution properties of feedback shift register sequences*, Problems Control Inform. Theory/Problemy Upravlen. Teor. Inform. **15** (1986), no. 1, 19–34. MR **87m**:94029
927. ———, *On a problem of Kodama concerning the Hasse-Witt matrix and the distribution of residues*, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci. **63** (1987), no. 9, 367–369. MR **90a**:11007
928. ———, *Rational functions with partial quotients of small degree in their continued fraction expansion*, Monatsh. Math. **103** (1987), no. 4, 269–288. MR **88h**:12002
929. ———, *Sequences with almost perfect linear complexity profile*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **304** (1988), 37–51.
930. ———, *The serial test for digital k -step pseudorandom numbers*, Math. J. Okayama Univ. **30** (1988), 93–119. MR **90g**:65011
931. ———, *Some new cryptosystems based on feedback shift register sequences*, Math. J. Okayama Univ. **30** (1988), 121–149. MR **90a**:94039
932. ———, *A combinatorial approach to probabilistic results on the linear-complexity profile of random sequences*, J. Cryptology **2** (1990), no. 2, 105–112. MR **91g**:94018
933. ———, *Keystream sequences with a good linear complexity profile for every starting point*, Advances in cryptology—EUROCRYPT '89 (Houthalen, 1989), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 523–532.

934. ———, *The linear complexity profile and the jump complexity of keystream sequences*, Advances in cryptology—EUROCRYPT '90 (Aarhus, 1990), Springer, Berlin, 1991, pp. 174–188.
935. ———, *Recent trends in random number and random vector generation*, Ann. Oper. Res. **31** (1991), no. 1-4, 323–345. MR **92h**:65010
936. ———, *Random number generation and quasi-Monte Carlo methods*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM), Philadelphia, PA, 1992. MR **93h**:65008
937. ———, *Finite fields and cryptography*, Finite fields, coding theory, and advances in communications and computing (Las Vegas, NV, 1991), Dekker, New York, 1993, pp. 359–373. MR **93m**:11133
938. ———, *New developments in uniform pseudorandom number and vector generation*, Monte Carlo and quasi-Monte Carlo methods in scientific computing (Las Vegas, NV, 1994), Springer, New York, 1995, pp. 87–120. MR **97k**:65019
939. ———, *Pseudorandom vector generation by the multiple-recursive matrix method*, Math. Comp. **64** (1995), no. 209, 279–294. MR **95j**:65006
940. ———, *Some computable complexity measures for binary sequences*, Sequences and their applications (Singapore, 1998), Springer, London, 1999, pp. 67–78. MR **2002j**:94045
941. H. Niederreiter and H. Paschinger, *Counting functions and expected values in the stability theory of stream ciphers*, Sequences and their applications (Singapore, 1998), Springer, London, 1999, pp. 318–329. MR **2002f**:94041
942. H. Niederreiter and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the distribution and lattice structure of nonlinear congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Finite Fields Appl. **5** (1999), no. 3, 246–253. MR **2000i**:11126
943. ———, *Exponential sums and the distribution of inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers with prime-power modulus*, Acta Arith. **92** (2000), no. 1, 89–98. MR **2001g**:11127
944. ———, *On the distribution of pseudorandom numbers and vectors generated by inversive methods*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **10** (2000), no. 3, 189–202. MR **2001f**:11130
945. ———, *On the distribution of inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers in parts of the period*, Math. Comp. **70** (2001), no. 236, 1569–1574. MR **2002e**:11104
946. ———, *On the average distribution of inversive pseudorandom numbers*, Finite Fields and Their Appl. **8** (2002), 491–503.
947. ———, *Recent advances in the theory of nonlinear pseudorandom number generators*, Proc. Conf. on Monte Carlo and Quasi-Monte Carlo Methods, 2000, Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 86–102.
948. ———, *Dynamical systems generated by rational functions*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **2643** (2003).
949. ———, *On the distribution of power residues and primitive elements in some nonlinear recurring sequences*, Bull. London Math. Soc. (to appear).
950. H. Niederreiter and M. Vielhaber, *Tree complexity and a doubly exponential gap between structured and random sequences*, J. Complexity **12** (1996), no. 3, 187–198. MR **97g**:94025
951. ———, *Linear complexity profiles: Hausdorff dimensions for almost perfect profiles and measures for general profiles*, J. Complexity **13** (1997), no. 3, 353–383. MR **99f**:94012
952. ———, *Simultaneous shifted continued fraction expansions in quadratic time*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **9** (1998), no. 2, 125–138. MR **99k**:11195
953. ———, *An algorithm for shifted continued fraction expansions in parallel linear time*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **226** (1999), no. 1-2, 93–104. MR **2001m**:94048
954. H. Niederreiter and A. Winterhof, *Incomplete exponential sums over finite fields and their applications to new inversive pseudorandom number generators*, Acta Arith. **93** (2000), no. 4, 387–399. MR **2001d**:11120
955. ———, *On a new class of inversive pseudorandom numbers for parallelized simulation methods*, Period. Math. Hungar. **42** (2001), no. 1-2, 77–87. MR **2002b**:65011
956. ———, *On the distribution of compound inversive congruential pseudorandom numbers*, Monatsh. Math. **132** (2001), no. 1, 35–48. MR **2002g**:11113
957. ———, *On the lattice structure of pseudorandom numbers generated over arbitrary finite fields*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **12** (2001), no. 3, 265–272. MR **2002f**:11102
958. G. Niklasch, *Counting exceptional units*, Collect. Math. **48** (1997), no. 1-2, 195–207. MR **98g**:11124

959. G. Niklasch and R. Quême, *An improvement of Lenstra's criterion for Euclidean number fields: the totally real case*, *Acta Arith.* **58** (1991), no. 2, 157–168. MR **92f**:11149
960. K. Nishioka, *Mahler functions and transcendence*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1996. MR **98d**:11084
961. ———, *Algebraic independence of reciprocal sums of binary recurrences*, *Monatsh. Math.* **123** (1997), no. 2, 135–148. MR **98a**:11095
962. ———, *Algebraic independence of reciprocal sums of binary recurrences, II*, *Monatsh. Math.* **136** (2002), 123–141. MR **2003c**:11083
963. J.-S. No, H. Chung, H.-Y. Song, K. Yang, J.-D. Lee, and T. Helleseth, *New construction for binary sequences of period $p^m - 1$ with optimal autocorrelation using $(z + 1)^d + az^d + b$* , *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **47** (2001), no. 4, 1638–1644. MR **2002f**:94078
964. J.-S. No, H. Chung, and M.-S. Yun, *Binary pseudorandom sequences of period $2^m - 1$ with ideal autocorrelation generated by the polynomial $z^d + (z + 1)^d$* , *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **44** (1998), no. 3, 1278–1282. MR **99c**:94021
965. J.-S. No, S. W. Golomb, G. Gong, H.-K. Lee, and P. Gaal, *Binary pseudorandom sequences of period $2^n - 1$ with ideal autocorrelation*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **44** (1998), no. 2, 814–817.
966. J.-S. No, K. Yang, H. Chung, and H.-Y. Song, *New construction for families of binary sequences with optimal correlation properties*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **43** (1997), no. 5, 1596–1602. MR **98f**:11134
967. D. G. Northcott, *Periodic points on an algebraic variety*, *Ann. of Math. (2)* **51** (1950), 167–177. MR **11,615c**
968. G. H. Norton, *On the minimal realizations of a finite sequence*, *J. Symbolic Comput.* **20** (1995), no. 1, 93–115. MR **97h**:13027
969. ———, *On minimal realization over a finite chain ring*, *Des. Codes Cryptogr.* **16** (1999), no. 2, 161–178. MR **2000f**:13048
970. ———, *On shortest linear recurrences*, *J. Symbolic Comput.* **27** (1999), no. 3, 325–349. MR **2000i**:13033
971. W.-G. Nowak and R. F. Tichy, *An improved estimate on the distribution mod 1 of powers of real matrices*, *Compositio Math.* **49** (1983), no. 2, 283–289. MR **84m**:10044
972. R. W. K. Odoni, *A conjecture of Krishnamurthy on decimal periods and some allied problems*, *J. Number Theory* **13** (1981), no. 3, 303–319. MR **83a**:10098
973. ———, *The Galois theory of iterates and composites of polynomials*, *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)* **51** (1985), no. 3, 385–414. MR **87c**:12005
974. ———, *On the prime divisors of the sequence $w_{n+1} = 1 + w_1 \cdots w_n$* , *J. London Math. Soc. (2)* **32** (1985), no. 1, 1–11. MR **87b**:11094
975. ———, *On the Galois groups of iterated generic additive polynomials*, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* **121** (1997), no. 1, 1–6. MR **98g**:12004
976. T. Oliveira e Silva, *Maximum excursion and stopping time record-holders for the $3x+1$ problem: computational results*, *Math. Comp.* **68** (1999), no. 225, 371–384. MR **2000g**:11015
977. F. Pappalardi, *On Hooley's theorem with weights*, *Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Politec. Torino* **53** (1995), no. 4, 375–388. MR **98c**:11102
978. ———, *On minimal sets of generators for primitive roots*, *Canad. Math. Bull.* **38** (1995), no. 4, 465–468. MR **96k**:11120
979. ———, *On the order of finitely generated subgroups of $\mathbb{Q}^* \pmod{p}$ and divisors of $p - 1$* , *J. Number Theory* **57** (1996), no. 2, 207–222. MR **97d**:11141
980. F. Pappalardi and I. E. Shparlinski, *On Artin's conjecture over function fields*, *Finite Fields Appl.* **1** (1995), no. 4, 399–404. MR **97g**:11132
981. W. Parry, *An analogue of the prime number theorem for closed orbits of shifts of finite type and their suspensions*, *Israel J. Math.* **45** (1983), no. 1, 41–52. MR **85c**:58089
982. W. Parry and M. Pollicott, *An analogue of the prime number theorem for closed orbits of Axiom A flows*, *Ann. of Math. (2)* **118** (1983), no. 3, 573–591. MR **85i**:58105
983. ———, *Zeta functions and the periodic orbit structure of hyperbolic dynamics*, *Astérisque* **187-188** (1990), 268. MR **92f**:58141
984. K. G. Paterson, *Root counting, the DFT and the linear complexity of nonlinear filtering*, *Des. Codes Cryptogr.* **14** (1998), no. 3, 247–259. MR **2000j**:94008
985. K. G. Paterson and P. J. G. Lothian, *Bounds on partial correlations of sequences*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **44** (1998), no. 3, 1164–1175. MR **99c**:94022

986. A. Peinado Domínguez, F. Montoya Vitini, J. Muñoz Masqué, and A. J. Yuste, *Maximal periods of $x^2 + c$ in \mathbb{F}_q* , Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **2227** (2001), 219–228.
987. A. Perelli and U. Zannier, *Arithmetic properties of certain recurrence sequences*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **37** (1984), no. 1, 4–16. MR **85i**:11016
988. A. Pethő, *Perfect powers in second order linear recurrences*, J. Number Theory **15** (1982), no. 1, 5–13. MR **84f**:10024
989. ———, *Divisibility properties of linear recursive sequences*, Number theory, Vol. II (Budapest, 1987), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1990, pp. 899–916. MR **91i**:11019
990. ———, *Diophantine properties of linear recursive sequences. I*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 7 (Graz, 1996), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1998, pp. 295–309.
991. A. Pethő and R. F. Tichy, *S-unit equations, linear recurrences and digit expansions*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **42** (1993), no. 1-2, 145–154. MR **94a**:11013
992. A. Pethő and H. G. Zimmer, *Lineare rekurrente Folgen auf elliptischen Kurven*, Sémin. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux (2) **2** (1990), no. 1, 217–227. MR **91k**:11044
993. T. Pezda, *Cycles of polynomial mappings in several variables*, Manuscripta Math. **83** (1994), no. 3-4, 279–289. MR **95f**:11094
994. ———, *Polynomial cycles in certain local domains*, Acta Arith. **66** (1994), no. 1, 11–22. MR **95a**:11102
995. ———, *Cycles of polynomials in algebraically closed fields of positive characteristic. II*, Colloq. Math. **71** (1996), no. 1, 23–30. MR **97g**:11026
996. ———, *Cycles of rational mappings in algebraically closed fields of positive characteristics*, Ann. Math. Sil. **12** (1998), 15–21, Number theory (Cieszyn, 1998). MR **99m**:11024
997. ———, *Cycles of polynomial mappings in several variables over rings of integers in finite extensions of the rationals*, Acta Arith. **108** (2003), no. 1, 127–146.
998. T. Pheidas, *An effort to prove that the existential theory of \mathbb{Q} is undecidable*, Hilbert's tenth problem: relations with arithmetic and algebraic geometry (Ghent, 1999), Contemp. Math., vol. 270, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2000, pp. 237–252. MR **2001m**:03085
999. B. M. Phong, *On generalized Lehmer sequences*, Acta Math. Hungar. **57** (1991), no. 3-4, 201–211. MR **92m**:11021
1000. T. A. Pierce, *Numerical factors of the arithmetic forms $\prod_{i=1}^n (1 \pm \alpha_i^m)$* , Ann. of Math. **18** (1917), 53–64.
1001. R. G. E. Pinch, *Recurrent sequences modulo prime powers*, Cryptography and coding, III (Cirencester, 1991), Oxford Univ. Press, New York, 1993, pp. 297–310. MR **95b**:11019
1002. Á. Pintér, *Exponential Diophantine equations over function fields*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **41** (1992), no. 1-2, 89–98. MR **93i**:11039
1003. P. Piret, *An upper bound on the weight distribution of some systematic codes*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **31** (1985), no. 4, 520–521. MR **86i**:94054
1004. I. M. Pjatecki-Shapiro, *On the distribution of fraction parts of exponential functions*, Proc. Moscow State Pedagogical Inst. **108** (1957), 317–322.
1005. V. Pless, P. Solé, and Z. Qian, *Cyclic self-dual \mathbb{Z}_4 -codes*, Finite Fields Appl. **3** (1997), no. 1, 48–69, With an appendix by P. Moree. MR **97m**:94036
1006. M. Poe, *On distribution of solutions of S-unit equations*, J. Number Theory **62** (1997), no. 2, 221–241. MR **97k**:11043
1007. A. M. Polosuev, *The structure of the solutions of linear recurrent congruences with coefficients that are periodic modulo a prime*, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. Ser. I Mat. Meh. **27** (1972), no. 1, 57–61. MR **46** #7145
1008. G. Pólya, *Arithmetische eigenschaften der Reihenentwicklungen rationaler Funktionen*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **151** (1920), 1–31.
1009. G. Pólya and G. Szegő, *Problems and theorems in analysis. I*, German ed., Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1978. MR **81e**:00002
1010. C. Pomerance, J. M. Robson, and J. Shallit, *Automaticity. II. Descriptive complexity in the unary case*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **180** (1997), no. 1-2, 181–201. MR **99a**:11026
1011. A. J. van der Poorten, *Generalizing Turán's main theorems on lower bounds for sums of powers*, Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungar. **24** (1973), 93–96. MR **47** #2038
1012. ———, *A note on recurrence sequences*, J. Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales **106** (1973), no. 3-4, 115–117 (1974). MR **52** #14740
1013. ———, *Hermite interpolation and p-adic exponential polynomials*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **22** (1976), no. 1, 12–26. MR **56** #5453

1014. ———, *On the distribution of zeros of exponential polynomials*, Math. Slovaca **26** (1976), no. 4, 299–307. MR 55 #3226
1015. ———, *Zeros of p -adic exponential polynomials*, Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A **79** = Indag. Math. **38** (1976), no. 1, 46–49. MR 53 #5543
1016. ———, *Effectively computable bounds for the solutions of certain Diophantine equations*, Acta Arith. **33** (1977), no. 3, 195–207. MR 56 #8491
1017. ———, *Linear forms in logarithms in the p -adic case*, Transcendence theory: advances and applications (Proc. Conf., Univ. Cambridge, Cambridge, 1976), Academic Press, London, 1977, pp. 29–57. MR 58 #16544
1018. ———, *On the number of zeros of functions*, Enseignement Math. (2) **23** (1977), no. 1-2, 19–38. MR 57 #16221
1019. ———, *The growth conditions for recurrence sequences*, Macquarie University Mathematical Reports **41** (1982), 27pp.
1020. ———, *Identification of rational functions: lost and regained*, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada **4** (1982), no. 5, 309–314. MR **84c**:10009
1021. ———, *Hadamard operations on rational functions*, Study group on ultrametric analysis, 10th year: 1982/83, No. 1, Inst. Henri Poincaré, Paris, 1984, pp. Exp. No. 4, 11. MR **85k**:11050
1022. ———, *p -adic methods in the study of Taylor coefficients of rational functions*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **29** (1984), no. 1, 109–117. MR **86g**:11073
1023. ———, *Some problems of recurrent interest*, Topics in classical number theory, Vol. I, II (Budapest, 1981), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 1265–1294. MR **86h**:11015
1024. ———, *Remarks on automata, functional equations and transcendence*, Semin. de Théorie des Nombres de Bordeaux **27** (1988), 1–11.
1025. ———, *Solution de la conjecture de Pisot sur le quotient de Hadamard de deux fractions rationnelles*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. **306** (1988), no. 3, 97–102. MR **89c**:11153
1026. ———, *Some facts that should be better known, especially about rational functions*, Number theory and applications (Banff, AB, 1988), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1989, pp. 497–528. MR **92k**:11011
1027. ———, *Notes on continued fractions and recurrence sequences*, Number theory and cryptography (Sydney, 1989), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1990, pp. 86–97. MR **91e**:11079
1028. ———, *Recurrence sequences, continued fractions, and the Hadamard Quotient Theorem*, Macquarie Math. Report 92–109, Macquarie Univ., 1992.
1029. ———, *Continued fractions of formal power series*, Advances in number theory (Kingston, ON, 1991), Oxford Univ. Press, New York, 1993, pp. 453–466. MR **97a**:11017
1030. ———, *Power series representing algebraic functions*, Séminaire de Théorie des Nombres, Paris, 1990–91, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1993, pp. 241–262. MR **95d**:13030
1031. ———, *Explicit formulas for units in certain quadratic number fields*, Algorithmic number theory (Ithaca, NY, 1994), Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 194–208. MR **96b**:11146
1032. ———, *Factorisation in fractional powers*, Acta Arith. **70** (1995), no. 3, 287–293. MR **96c**:12001
1033. ———, *A note on Hadamard roots of rational functions*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **26** (1996), no. 3, 1183–1197. MR **98b**:11009
1034. ———, *Notes on Fermat's last theorem*, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1996. MR **98c**:11026
1035. A. J. van der Poorten and R. S. Rumely, *Zeros of p -adic exponential polynomials. II*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **36** (1987), no. 1, 1–15. MR **88m**:11103
1036. A. J. van der Poorten and H. P. Schlickewei, *A Diophantine problem in harmonic analysis*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **108** (1990), no. 3, 417–420. MR **91j**:11052
1037. ———, *Additive relations in fields*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **51** (1991), no. 1, 154–170. MR **93d**:11036
1038. ———, *Zeros of recurrence sequences*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **44** (1991), no. 2, 215–223. MR **93d**:11017
1039. A. J. van der Poorten and J. Shallit, *Folded continued fractions*, J. Number Theory **40** (1992), no. 2, 237–250. MR **93a**:11008

1040. A. J. van der Poorten and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the number of zeros of exponential polynomials and related questions*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **46** (1992), no. 3, 401–412. MR **93i**:11041
1041. ———, *On sequences of polynomials defined by certain recurrence relations*, Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged) **61** (1995), no. 1-4, 77–103. MR **97j**:11007
1042. ———, *On linear recurrence sequences with polynomial coefficients*, Glasgow Math. J. **38** (1996), no. 2, 147–155. MR **97b**:11013
1043. A. J. van der Poorten and R. Tijdeman, *On common zeros of exponential polynomials*, Enseignement Math. (2) **21** (1975), no. 1, 57–67. MR **52** #292
1044. A. G. Postnikov, *A solution of a set of simultaneous difference equations corresponding to the Dirichlet problem by means of a normal sequence of digits*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **123** (1958), 407–409. MR **21** #3043
1045. ———, *Arithmetic modeling of random processes*, Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov. **57** (1960), 84. MR **26** #6146
1046. ———, *Ergodic problems in the theory of congruences and of Diophantine approximations*, American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I., 1967. MR **35** #5409
1047. L. P. Postnikova and A. Šincel', *Primitive divisors of the expression $a^n - b^n$ in algebraic number fields*, Mat. Sb. (N.S.) **75** (117) (1968), 171–177. MR **36** #6378
1048. C. Powell, *Bounds for multiplicative cosets over fields of prime order*, Math. Comp. **66** (1997), no. 218, 807–822. MR **97f**:11005
1049. K. Prachar, *Primzahlverteilung*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1978. MR **81k**:10060
1050. C. E. Praeger, *Primitive prime divisor elements in finite classical groups*, Groups St. Andrews 1997 in Bath, II, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1999, pp. 605–623. MR **2000h**:20090
1051. V. R. Pratt, *Every prime has a succinct certificate*, SIAM J. Comput. **4** (1975), no. 3, 214–220. MR **52** #12395
1052. J. Propp, *The Somos Sequence Site*, www.math.wisc.edu/~propp/somos.html.
1053. Y. Puri, *Arithmetic Properties of Periodic Orbits*, Ph.D. thesis, The University of East Anglia, 2000.
1054. Y. Puri and T. Ward, *Arithmetic and growth of periodic orbits*, J. Integer Seq. **4** (2001), no. 2, Article 01.2.1, 18 pp. MR **2002i**:11026
1055. ———, *A dynamical property unique to the Lucas sequence*, Fibonacci Quart. **39** (2001), no. 5, 398–402. MR **2002j**:37020
1056. L. N. Pushkin, *A metric variant of the Cassels-Schmidt theorem*, Mat. Zametki **46** (1989), no. 1, 60–66, 124. MR **90h**:11067
1057. ———, *Vectors that are Borel normal on a manifold in \mathbb{R}^n* , Teor. Veroyatnost. i Primenen. **36** (1991), no. 2, 372–376. MR **92g**:11078
1058. M. van der Put, *Reduction modulo p of differential equations*, Indag. Math. (N.S.) **7** (1996), no. 3, 367–387. MR **99e**:12009
1059. M. O. Rabin, *Computationally hard algebraic problems (extended abstract)*, 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (Burlington, VT, 1996), IEEE Comput. Soc. Press, Los Alamitos, CA, 1996, pp. 284–289.
1060. C. Radoux, *Nombres de Bell, modulo p premier, et extensions de degré p de \mathbb{F}_p* , C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B **281** (1975), no. 21, Ai, A879–A882. MR **53** #13105
1061. U. Rausch, *Geometrische Reihen in algebraischen Zahlkörpern*, Acta Arith. **47** (1986), no. 4, 313–345. MR **89b**:11074
1062. ———, *A summation formula in algebraic number fields and applications. I*, J. Number Theory **36** (1990), no. 1, 46–79. MR **92b**:11082
1063. L. Rédei, *Lacunary polynomials over finite fields*, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1973. MR **50** #4548
1064. B. Reznick, *Some binary partition functions*, Analytic number theory (Allerton Park, IL, 1989), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 451–477. MR **91k**:11092
1065. P. Ribenboim, *On the factorization of $X^n - BX - A$* , Enseign. Math. (2) **37** (1991), no. 3-4, 191–200. MR **93d**:11030
1066. ———, *Catalan's conjecture*, Academic Press Inc., Boston, MA, 1994. MR **95a**:11029
1067. ———, *The Fibonacci numbers and the Arctic Ocean*, Proceedings of the 2nd Gauss Symposium. Conference A: Mathematics and Theoretical Physics (Munich, 1993) (Berlin), de Gruyter, 1995, pp. 41–83. MR **96g**:11015

1068. ———, *An algorithm to determine the points with integral coordinates in certain elliptic curves*, J. Number Theory **74** (1999), no. 1, 19–38. MR **99j**:11028
1069. ———, *Binary recurring sequences and powers. I*, Number theory in progress, Vol. 1 (Zakopane-Kościelisko, 1997), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999, pp. 419–430. MR **2000k**:11035
1070. ———, *Binary recurring sequences and powers. II*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **54** (1999), no. 3-4, 349–375. MR **2000k**:11036
1071. ———, *On square factors of terms of binary recurring sequences and the ABC conjecture*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **59** (2001), no. 3-4, 459–469. MR **2002i**:11033
1072. ———, *The terms Cx^h ($h \geq 3$) in Lucas sequences: An algorithm and applications to Diophantine equations*, Acta Arith. **106** (2002), 105–114.
1073. P. Ribenboim and W. L. McDaniel, *The square terms in Lucas sequences*, J. Number Theory **58** (1996), no. 1, 104–123. MR **97c**:11021
1074. ———, *On Lucas sequence terms of the form kx^2* , Number theory (Turku, 1999), de Gruyter, Berlin, 2001, pp. 293–303. MR **2002b**:11028
1075. P. Ribenboim and P. G. Walsh, *The ABC conjecture and the powerful part of terms in binary recurring sequences*, J. Number Theory **74** (1999), no. 1, 134–147. MR **99k**:11047
1076. K. A. Ribet, *On modular representations of $\text{Gal}(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}/\mathbb{Q})$ arising from modular forms*, Invent. Math. **100** (1990), no. 2, 431–476. MR **91g**:11066
1077. G. J. Rieger, *Mischung und Ergodizität bei Kettenbrüchen nach nächsten Ganzen*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **310** (1979), 171–181. MR **81c**:10066
1078. H. J. J. te Riele, *Iteration of number-theoretic functions*, Nieuw Arch. Wisk. (4) **1** (1983), no. 3, 345–360. MR **85e**:11003
1079. H. Riesel, *Prime numbers and computer methods for factorization*, second ed., Birkhäuser Boston Inc., Boston, MA, 1994. MR **95h**:11142
1080. J. F. Ritt, *A factorisation theory for functions $\sum_{i=1}^n a_i e^{\alpha_i z}$* , Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **29** (1927), 584–596.
1081. ———, *Algebraic combinations of exponentials*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **31** (1929), 654–679.
1082. ———, *On the zeros of exponential polynomials*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **31** (1929), 680–686.
1083. P. Robba, *Zéros de suites récurrentes linéaires*, Groupe d'Etude d'Analyse Ultramétrique, 5e année (1977/78), Secrétariat Math., Paris, 1978, pp. Exp. No. 13, 5. MR **80b**:10015
1084. R. M. Robinson, *Periodicity of Somos sequences*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **116** (1992), no. 3, 613–619. MR **93a**:11012
1085. ———, *Numbers having m small m th roots mod p* , Math. Comp. **61** (1993), no. 203, 393–413. MR **93k**:11002
1086. A. M. Rockett, *The metrical theory of continued fractions to the nearer integer*, Acta Arith. **38** (1980/81), no. 2, 97–103. MR **82d**:10074
1087. P. Rogers, *Topics in elliptic divisibility sequences*, M.Phil. thesis, The University of East Anglia, 2002.
1088. M. Roitman, *On Zsigmondy primes*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **125** (1997), no. 7, 1913–1919. MR **97i**:11005
1089. M. Rosen, *Number theory in function fields*, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 210, Springer-Verlag, New York, 2002. MR **2003d**:11171
1090. H. Roskam, *A quadratic analogue of Artin's conjecture on primitive roots*, J. Number Theory **81** (2000), no. 1, 93–109. MR **2000k**:11128
1091. ———, *Prime divisors of linear recurrences and Artin's primitive root conjecture for number fields*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **13** (2001), no. 1, 303–314, 21st Journées Arithmétiques (Rome, 2001). MR **2002c**:11013
1092. A. Rotkiewicz, *On strong Lehmer pseudoprimes in the case of negative discriminant in arithmetic progressions*, Acta Arith. **68** (1994), no. 2, 145–151. MR **96h**:11008
1093. Z. Rudnick, P. Sarnak, and A. Zaharescu, *The distribution of spacings between the fractional parts of $n^2\alpha$* , Invent. Math. **145** (2001), no. 1, 37–57. MR **2002e**:11093
1094. Z. Rudnick and A. Zaharescu, *The distribution of spacings between small powers of a primitive root*, Israel J. Math. **120** (2000), no. part A, 271–287. MR **2003e**:11099
1095. R. A. Rueppel, *Analysis and design of stream ciphers*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1986. MR **88h**:94002
1096. ———, *Stream ciphers*, Contemporary cryptology, IEEE, New York, 1992, pp. 65–134.

1097. R. A. Rueppel and J. L. Massey, *Knapsack as a nonlinear function*, IEEE Intern. Symp. of Inform. Theory, IEEE, 1985, p. 46.
1098. R. A. Rueppel and O. J. Staffelbach, *Products of linear recurring sequences with maximum complexity*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **33** (1987), 124–131.
1099. R. S. Rumely, *Notes on van der Poorten's proof of the Hadamard quotient theorem. I, II*, Séminaire de Théorie des Nombres, Paris 1986–87, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1988, pp. 349–382, 383–409. MR **90d**:11090
1100. R. S. Rumely and A. J. van der Poorten, *A note on the Hadamard k th root of a rational function*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **43** (1987), no. 3, 314–327. MR **88j**:11009
1101. ———, *Remarks on generalised power sums*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **36** (1987), no. 2, 311–329. MR **88j**:11008
1102. I. Z. Ruzsa, *Erdős and the integers*, J. Number Theory **79** (1999), no. 1, 115–163. MR **2002e**:11002
1103. N. Saradha and T. N. Shorey, *The equation $(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = y^q$ with x square*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **125** (1999), no. 1, 1–19. MR **99h**:11037
1104. D. Sarwate and M. Pursley, *Crosscorrelation properties of pseudorandom and related sequences*, Proc. IEEE **68** (1980), 593–619.
1105. T. Sato, *Decidability for some problems of linear cellular automata over finite commutative rings*, Inform. Process. Lett. **46** (1993), no. 3, 151–155. MR **94h**:68165
1106. ———, *Group structured linear cellular automata over \mathbb{Z}_m* , J. Comput. System Sci. **49** (1994), no. 1, 18–23. MR **96b**:68132
1107. ———, *Ergodicity of linear cellular automata over \mathbb{Z}_m* , Inform. Process. Lett. **61** (1997), no. 3, 169–172. MR **97m**:68148
1108. ———, *Ergodic characterization of linear cellular automata over \mathbb{Z}_m* , Theoret. Comput. Sci. **205** (1998), no. 1–2, 135–144. MR **2000e**:68116
1109. ———, *Surjective linear cellular automata over \mathbb{Z}_m* , Inform. Process. Lett. **66** (1998), no. 2, 101–104. MR **99c**:68183
1110. N. P. F. du Sautoy, *Finitely generated groups, p -adic analytic groups and Poincaré series*, Ann. of Math. (2) **137** (1993), no. 3, 639–670. MR **94j**:20029
1111. ———, *Counting congruence subgroups in arithmetic subgroups*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **26** (1994), no. 3, 255–262. MR **95k**:11111
1112. ———, *Mersenne primes, irrationality and counting subgroups*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **29** (1997), no. 3, 285–294. MR **98c**:11091
1113. J. Schiffer, *Discrepancy of normal numbers*, Acta Arith. **47** (1986), no. 2, 175–186. MR **88d**:11072
1114. A. Schinzel, *On two theorems of Gelfond and some of their applications*, Acta Arith **13** (1967/1968), 177–236. MR **36** #5086
1115. ———, *Primitive divisors of the expression $A^n - B^n$ in algebraic number fields*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **268/269** (1974), 27–33. MR **49** #8961
1116. ———, *Selected topics on polynomials*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1982. MR **84k**:12010
1117. ———, *Systems of exponential congruences*, Demonstratio Math. **18** (1985), no. 1, 377–394. MR **87c**:11036
1118. ———, *An extension of the theorem on primitive divisors in algebraic number fields*, Math. Comp. **61** (1993), no. 203, 441–444. MR **93k**:11107
1119. ———, *Exponential congruences*, Number theory and its applications (Kyoto, 1997), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1999, pp. 303–308. MR **2001e**:11031
1120. ———, *Polynomials with special regard to reducibility*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2000, With an appendix by Umberto Zannier. MR **2001h**:11135
1121. H. P. Schlickewei, *The number of subspaces occurring in the p -adic subspace theorem in Diophantine approximation*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **406** (1990), 44–108. MR **91e**:11076
1122. ———, *The quantitative subspace theorem for number fields*, Compositio Math. **82** (1992), no. 3, 245–273. MR **93f**:11050
1123. ———, *Multiplicities of algebraic linear recurrences*, Acta Math. **170** (1993), no. 2, 151–180. MR **94i**:11015
1124. ———, *Equations in roots of unity*, Acta Arith. **76** (1996), no. 2, 99–108. MR **97g**:11037
1125. ———, *Multiplicities of recurrence sequences*, Acta Math. **176** (1996), no. 2, 171–243. MR **97g**:11031

1126. ———, *Lower bounds for heights on finitely generated groups*, *Monatsh. Math.* **123** (1997), no. 2, 171–178. MR **98d**:11077
1127. ———, *The multiplicity of binary recurrences*, *Invent. Math.* **129** (1997), no. 1, 11–36. MR **98k**:11100
1128. ———, *The subspace theorem and applications*, *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Vol. II (Berlin, 1998)*, vol. Extra Vol. II, 1998, pp. 197–205. MR **99h**:11075
1129. H. P. Schlickewei and W. M. Schmidt, *Equations $au_n^l = bu_m^k$ satisfied by members of recurrence sequences*, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **118** (1993), no. 4, 1043–1051. MR **93j**:11010
1130. ———, *Linear equations in members of recurrence sequences*, *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (4)* **20** (1993), no. 2, 219–246. MR **94h**:11004
1131. ———, *On polynomial-exponential equations*, *Math. Ann.* **296** (1993), no. 2, 339–361. MR **94e**:11032
1132. ———, *The intersection of recurrence sequences*, *Acta Arith.* **72** (1995), no. 1, 1–44. MR **96g**:11011
1133. ———, *The number of solutions of polynomial-exponential equations*, *Compositio Math.* **120** (2000), no. 2, 193–225. MR **2001b**:11022
1134. H. P. Schlickewei, W. M. Schmidt, and M. Waldschmidt, *Zeros of linear recurrence sequences*, *Manuscripta Math.* **98** (1999), no. 2, 225–241. MR **99m**:11034
1135. H. P. Schlickewei, I. E. Shparlinski, and S. A. Stepanov, *On the distribution of normal bases of number fields*, Preprint, 1994.
1136. H. P. Schlickewei and S. A. Stepanov, *Algorithms to construct normal bases of cyclic number fields*, *J. Number Theory* **44** (1993), no. 1, 30–40. MR **94d**:11081
1137. J. Schmeling, *Symbolic dynamics for β -shifts and self-normal numbers*, *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* **17** (1997), no. 3, 675–694. MR **98c**:11080
1138. K. Schmidt, *On periodic expansions of Pisot numbers and Salem numbers*, *Bull. London Math. Soc.* **12** (1980), no. 4, 269–278. MR **82c**:12003
1139. ———, *Mixing automorphisms of compact groups and a theorem by Kurt Mahler*, *Pacific J. Math.* **137** (1989), no. 2, 371–385. MR **90c**:28031
1140. ———, *Dynamical systems of algebraic origin*, Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 1995. MR **97c**:28041
1141. K. Schmidt and T. Ward, *Mixing automorphisms of compact groups and a theorem of Schlickewei*, *Invent. Math.* **111** (1993), no. 1, 69–76. MR **95c**:22011
1142. W. M. Schmidt, *On normal numbers*, *Pacific J. Math.* **10** (1960), 661–672. MR **22** #7994
1143. ———, *Simultaneous approximation to algebraic numbers by rationals*, *Acta Math.* **125** (1970), 189–201. MR **42** #3028
1144. ———, *Linear forms with algebraic coefficients. I*, *J. Number Theory* **3** (1971), 253–277. MR **46** #7176
1145. ———, *Linearformen mit algebraischen Koeffizienten. II*, *Math. Ann.* **191** (1971), 1–20. MR **46** #7177
1146. ———, *Diophantine approximation*, *Lecture Notes in Mathematics*, vol. 785, Springer, Berlin, 1980. MR **81j**:10038
1147. ———, *Eisenstein's theorem on power series expansions of algebraic functions*, *Acta Arith.* **56** (1990), no. 2, 161–179. MR **91m**:11021
1148. ———, *The zero multiplicity of linear recurrence sequences*, *Acta Math.* **182** (1999), no. 2, 243–282. MR **2000j**:11043
1149. ———, *Zeros of linear recurrence sequences*, *Publ. Math. Debrecen* **56** (2000), no. 3–4, 609–630, Dedicated to Professor Kálmán Györy on the occasion of his 60th birthday. MR **2001f**:11051
1150. E. Schmutz, *The order of a typical matrix with entries in a finite field*, *Israel J. Math.* **91** (1995), no. 1–3, 349–371. MR **97e**:15011
1151. F. Schweiger, *Normalität bezüglich zahlentheoretischer Transformationen*, *J. Number Theory* **1** (1969), 390–397. MR **40** #2616
1152. ———, *Ergodic theory of fibred systems and metric number theory*, The Clarendon Press Oxford University Press, New York, 1995. MR **97h**:11083
1153. C. Seo, S. Lee, Y. Sung, K. Han, and S. Kim, *A lower bound on the linear span of an FCSR*, *IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory* **46** (2000), no. 2, 691–693. MR **2000m**:94017

1154. G. Seroussi and N. H. Bshouty, *Vector sets for exhaustive testing of logic circuits*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **34** (1988), no. 3, 513–522. MR **89j**:94049
1155. J. Shallit, *Real numbers with bounded partial quotients: a survey*, Enseign. Math. (2) **38** (1992), no. 1-2, 151–187. MR **93g**:11011
1156. ———, *Numeration systems, linear recurrences, and regular sets*, Inform. and Comput. **113** (1994), no. 2, 331–347. MR **95g**:11007
1157. ———, *Automaticity. IV. Sequences, sets, and diversity*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **8** (1996), no. 2, 347–367, Erratum: **9** (1997), 247. MR **99a**:11027a
1158. ———, *Number theory and formal languages*, Emerging applications of number theory (Minneapolis, MN, 1996), Springer, New York, 1999, pp. 547–570. MR **2000d**:68123
1159. ———, *Automaticity and rationality*, J. Autom. Lang. Comb. **5** (2000), no. 3, 255–268, Descriptive complexity of automata, grammars and related structures (Magdeburg, 1999). MR **2001h**:68083
1160. J. Shallit and Y. Breitbart, *Automaticity. I. Properties of a measure of descriptive complexity*, J. Comput. System Sci. **53** (1996), no. 1, 10–25. MR **97m**:68074
1161. H. N. Shapiro and G. H. Sparer, *Composite values of exponential and related sequences*, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. **25** (1972), 569–615. MR **46** #8958
1162. ———, *Extension of a theorem of Mason*, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. **47** (1994), no. 5, 711–718. MR **95c**:11036
1163. H. S. Shapiro, *The expansion of mean-periodic functions in series of exponentials.*, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. **11** (1958), 1–21. MR **21** #2157
1164. A. Shields, *On quotients of exponential polynomials*, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. **16** (1963), 27–31. MR **26** #6411
1165. I. Shiokawa, *Asymptotic distributions of digits in integers*, Number theory, Vol. I (Budapest, 1987), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1990, pp. 505–525. MR **91g**:11082
1166. R. Shipsey, *Elliptic divisibility sequences*, Ph.D. thesis, Goldsmith’s College (University of London), 2000.
1167. ———, *Elliptic divisibility sequences and elliptic curves*, Preprint, 2001.
1168. T. N. Shorey, *Applications of linear forms in logarithms to binary recursive sequences*, Seminar on number theory, Paris 1981–82 (Paris, 1981/1982), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1983, pp. 287–301. MR **85f**:11009
1169. ———, *Divisors of convergents of a continued fraction*, J. Number Theory **17** (1983), no. 1, 127–133. MR **85d**:11068
1170. ———, *The greatest square free factor of a binary recursive sequence*, Hardy-Ramanujan J. **6** (1983), 23–36. MR **85i**:11019
1171. ———, *Linear forms in members of a binary recursive sequence*, Acta Arith. **43** (1984), no. 4, 317–331. MR **85m**:11038
1172. ———, *Ramanujan and binary recursive sequences*, J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.) **52** (1987), 147–157 (1988). MR **90e**:11033
1173. ———, *Some exponential Diophantine equations. II*, Number theory and related topics (Bombay, 1988), Tata Inst. Fund. Res., Bombay, 1989, pp. 217–229. MR **98d**:11038
1174. ———, *The equation $a(x^n - 1)/(x - 1) = by^q$ with $ab > 1$* , Number theory in progress, Vol. 1 (Zakopane-Kościelisko, 1997), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999, pp. 473–485. MR **2000d**:11045
1175. ———, *Exponential Diophantine equations involving products of consecutive integers and related equations*, Number theory, Birkhäuser, Basel, 2000, pp. 463–495. MR **2001g**:11045
1176. ———, *Some conjectures in the theory of exponential Diophantine equations*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **56** (2000), no. 3-4, 631–641, Dedicated to Professor Kálmán Györy on the occasion of his 60th birthday. MR **2001i**:11038
1177. T. N. Shorey and S. Srinivasan, *Metrical results on square free divisors of convergents of continued fractions*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **19** (1987), no. 2, 135–138. MR **88e**:11069
1178. T. N. Shorey and C. L. Stewart, *On divisors of Fermat, Fibonacci, Lucas and Lehmer numbers. II*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **23** (1981), no. 1, 17–23. MR **82m**:10025
1179. ———, *On the Diophantine equation $ax^{2t} + bx^t y + cy^2 = d$ and pure powers in recurrence sequences*, Math. Scand. **52** (1983), no. 1, 24–36. MR **84g**:10038
1180. ———, *Pure powers in recurrence sequences and some related Diophantine equations*, J. Number Theory **27** (1987), no. 3, 324–352. MR **89a**:11024
1181. T. N. Shorey and R. Tijdeman, *Exponential Diophantine equations*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1986. MR **88h**:11002

1182. V. Shoup, *Searching for primitive roots in finite fields*, Math. Comp. **58** (1992), no. 197, 369–380. MR **92e**:11140
1183. I. E. Shparlinski, *Bounds for exponential sums with recurrence sequences and their applications*, Proc. Voronezh State Pedagogical Inst. **197** (1978), 74–85.
1184. ———, *Distribution of nonresidues and primitive roots in recurrent sequences*, Mat. Zametki **24** (1978), no. 5, 603–613, 733. MR **80b**:10066
1185. ———, *Completely uniform distribution*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **19** (1979), no. 5, 1330–1333, 1359. MR **81b**:10033
1186. ———, *Prime divisors of recurrence sequences*, Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat. **4** (1980), 100–103. MR **81j**:10015
1187. ———, *On the distribution of the fractional parts of recurrent sequences*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **21** (1981), no. 6, 1588–1591, 1616. MR **83e**:10074
1188. ———, *On some properties of linear cyclic codes*, Problemy Peredachi Inform. **19** (1983), 106–110.
1189. ———, *A multiplicative pseudo-random number transducer*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **24** (1984), no. 9, 1406–1408. MR **85m**:65006
1190. ———, *The number of prime divisors of recurrence sequences*, Mat. Zametki **38** (1985), no. 1, 29–34, 168. MR **87a**:11017
1191. ———, *Weight spectra of certain codes*, Problemy Peredachi Informatsii **22** (1986), no. 2, 43–48. MR **88f**:94047
1192. ———, *The number of different prime divisors of recurrent sequences*, Mat. Zametki **42** (1987), no. 4, 494–507, 622. MR **89k**:11092
1193. ———, *Residue classes modulo a prime in an algebraic number field*, Mat. Zametki **43** (1988), no. 4, 433–438, 573. MR **89j**:11089
1194. ———, *A sequence of pseudorandom numbers*, Avtomat. i Telemekh. **7** (1988), 185–188. MR **90m**:65019
1195. ———, *Arithmetic properties of solutions of norm form equations*, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk **44** (1989), no. 3(267), 183–184. MR **90j**:11028
1196. ———, *Distribution of values of recurrent sequences*, Problemy Peredachi Informatsii **25** (1989), no. 2, 46–53. MR **90k**:11017
1197. ———, *Some arithmetic properties of recurrence sequences*, Mat. Zametki **47** (1990), no. 6, 124–131. MR **91m**:11006
1198. ———, *Estimates for Gauss sums*, Mat. Zametki **50** (1991), no. 1, 122–130. MR **92m**:11082
1199. ———, *On polynomial congruences*, Acta Arith. **58** (1991), no. 2, 153–156. MR **92h**:11078
1200. ———, *On the distribution of values of recurring sequences and the Bell numbers in finite fields*, European J. Combin. **12** (1991), no. 1, 81–87. MR **92a**:11021
1201. ———, *On exponential sums with sparse polynomials and rational functions*, J. Number Theory **60** (1996), no. 2, 233–244. MR **97g**:11089
1202. ———, *Finite fields: Theory and computation*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 1999. MR **2001g**:11188
1203. ———, *Number theoretic methods in cryptography: Complexity lower bounds*, Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 1999. MR **2001a**:94026
1204. ———, *On the Naor-Reingold pseudo-random function from elliptic curves*, Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **11** (2000), no. 1, 27–34. MR **2001m**:65015
1205. ———, *On some properties of the shrinking generator*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **23** (2001), no. 2, 147–155. MR **2002d**:94036
1206. ———, *On the generalised hidden number problem and bit security of XTR*, Lect. Notes in Comp. Sci. **2227** (2001), 268–277.
1207. ———, *On the linear complexity of the power generator*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **23** (2001), no. 1, 5–10. MR **2003a**:11095
1208. ———, *On the uniformity of distribution of the Naor-Reingold pseudo-random function*, Finite Fields Appl. **7** (2001), no. 2, 318–326. MR **2002b**:11104
1209. ———, *Bounds of Gauss sums in finite fields*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. (to appear).
1210. I. E. Shparlinski and J. H. Silverman, *On the linear complexity of the Naor-Reingold pseudo-random function from elliptic curves*, Des. Codes Cryptogr. **24** (2001), no. 3, 279–289. MR **2002j**:11087

1211. V. M. Sidel'nikov, *Estimates for the number of appearances of elements on an interval of a recurrent sequence over a finite field*, Diskret. Mat. **3** (1991), no. 2, 87–95. MR **92h**:11108
1212. L. Sigler, *Fibonacci's Liber Abaci*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 2002, A Translation into Modern English of Leonardo Pisano's Book of Calculation.
1213. J. H. Silverman, *Lower bound for the canonical height on elliptic curves*, Duke Math. J. **48** (1981), no. 3, 633–648. MR **82k**:14043
1214. ———, *The arithmetic of elliptic curves*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1986. MR **87g**:11070
1215. ———, *Wieferich's criterion and the abc-conjecture*, J. Number Theory **30** (1988), no. 2, 226–237. MR **89m**:11027
1216. ———, *Integer points, Diophantine approximation, and iteration of rational maps*, Duke Math. J. **71** (1993), no. 3, 793–829. MR **95e**:11070
1217. ———, *Advanced topics in the arithmetic of elliptic curves*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1994. MR **96b**:11074
1218. ———, *The field of definition for dynamical systems on \mathbb{P}^1* , Compositio Math. **98** (1995), no. 3, 269–304. MR **96j**:11090
1219. ———, *The space of rational maps on \mathbb{P}^1* , Duke Math. J. **94** (1998), no. 1, 41–77. MR **2000m**:14010
1220. S. Kh. Sirazhdinov, T. A. Azlarov, and T. M. Zuparov, *Additivnye zadachi s rastushchimi chislom slagaemykh*, Izdat. "Fan" Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, 1975. MR 58 #16554
1221. T. Skolem, *Ein Verfahren zur Behandlung gewisser exponentialer Gleichungen*, Comptes rendus du congrès des mathématiciens scandinaves, Stockholm, 1934 (1935), 163–188.
1222. N. J. A. Sloane, *An on-line version of the encyclopedia of integer sequences*, Electron. J. Combin. **1** (1994), Feature 1, approx. 5 pp., www.research.att.com/~njas/sequences/. MR **95b**:05001
1223. N. J. A. Sloane and S. Plouffe, *The encyclopedia of integer sequences*, Academic Press Inc., San Diego, CA, 1995. MR **96a**:11001
1224. S. Smale, *Differentiable dynamical systems*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **73** (1967), 747–817. MR 37 #3598
1225. C. J. Smyth, *On the product of the conjugates outside the unit circle of an algebraic integer*, Bull. London Math. Soc. **3** (1971), 169–175. MR 44 #6641
1226. I. M. Sobol', *Mnogomernye kvadraturnye formuly i funktsii Khaara*, Izdat. "Nauka", Moscow, 1969. MR 54 #10952
1227. L. Somer, *Linear recurrences having almost all primes as maximal divisors*, Fibonacci numbers and their applications (Patras, 1984), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1986, pp. 257–272. MR **87i**:11027
1228. ———, *Divisibility of terms in Lucas sequences by their subscripts*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 5 (St. Andrews, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1993, pp. 515–525. MR **94m**:11022
1229. ———, *Upper bounds for frequencies of elements in second-order recurrences over a finite field*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 5 (St. Andrews, 1992), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1993, pp. 527–546. MR **95c**:11021
1230. ———, *Periodicity properties of k th order linear recurrences whose characteristic polynomial splits completely over a finite field. I*, Finite fields: theory, applications, and algorithms (Las Vegas, NV, 1993), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994, pp. 327–339. MR **95k**:11018
1231. ———, *Periodicity properties of k th order linear recurrences whose characteristic polynomial splits completely over a finite field. II*, Finite fields and applications (Glasgow, 1995), Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1996, pp. 333–347. MR **97m**:11022
1232. M. Somos, *Problem 1470*, Crux Mathematicorum **15** (1989), 208.
1233. V. G. Sprindzhuk, *Klassicheskie diofantovy uravneniya ot dvukh neizvestnykh*, "Nauka", Moscow, 1982. MR **85d**:11022
1234. V. G. Sprindžuk, *Problema Malera v metricheskoiteorii chisel*, Izdat. "Nauka i Tehnika", Minsk, 1967. MR 39 #6832
1235. ———, *Mahler's problem in metric number theory*, American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I., 1969. MR 39 #6833
1236. R. P. Stanley, *Differentiably finite power series*, European J. Combin. **1** (1980), no. 2, 175–188. MR **81m**:05012

1237. S. A. Stepanov and I. E. Shparlinski, *On the construction of a primitive normal basis of a finite field*, Mat. Sb. **180** (1989), no. 8, 1067–1072, 1151. MR **90j**:12003
1238. ———, *On the construction of primitive elements and primitive normal bases in a finite field*, Computational number theory (Debrecen, 1989), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1991, pp. 1–14. MR **93a**:11102
1239. ———, *On normal bases of algebraic number fields*, New trends in probability and statistics, Vol. 2 (Palanga, 1991), VSP, Utrecht, 1992, pp. 369–378. MR **94a**:11177
1240. P. J. Stephens, *An average result for Artin's conjecture*, Mathematika **16** (1969), 178–188. MR **58** #16565
1241. ———, *Prime divisors of second-order linear recurrences. I*, J. Number Theory **8** (1976), no. 3, 313–332. MR **54** #5142
1242. ———, *Prime divisors of second order linear recurrences. II*, J. Number Theory **8** (1976), no. 3, 333–345. MR **54** #5143
1243. C. L. Stewart, *On divisors of Fermat, Fibonacci, Lucas, and Lehmer numbers*, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3) **35** (1977), no. 3, 425–447. MR **58** #10694
1244. ———, *Primitive divisors of Lucas and Lehmer numbers*, Transcendence theory: advances and applications (Proc. Conf., Univ. Cambridge, Cambridge, 1976), Academic Press, London, 1977, pp. 79–92. MR **57** #16187
1245. ———, *On divisors of terms of linear recurrence sequences*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **333** (1982), 12–31. MR **83i**:10010
1246. ———, *On some Diophantine equations and related linear recurrence sequences*, Progress in Math., vol. 22, Birkhäuser, Boston, 1982, pp. 317–321.
1247. ———, *On divisors of Fermat, Fibonacci, Lucas and Lehmer numbers. III*, J. London Math. Soc. (2) **28** (1983), no. 2, 211–217. MR **85g**:11021
1248. ———, *On the greatest prime factor of terms of a linear recurrence sequence*, Rocky Mountain J. Math. **15** (1985), no. 2, 599–608. MR **87h**:11017
1249. C. L. Stewart and K. R. Yu, *On the abc conjecture*, Math. Ann. **291** (1991), no. 2, 225–230. MR **92k**:11037
1250. ———, *On the abc conjecture. II*, Duke Math. J. **108** (2001), no. 1, 169–181. MR **2002e**:11046
1251. D. R. Stinson, *Cryptography: Theory and practice*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1995. MR **96k**:94015
1252. M. Stoll, *Galois groups over \mathbb{Q} of some iterated polynomials*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **59** (1992), no. 3, 239–244. MR **93h**:12004
1253. ———, *Bounds for the length of recurrence relations for convolutions of P -recursive sequences*, European J. Combin. **18** (1997), no. 6, 707–712. MR **99f**:05007
1254. R. G. Stoneham, *A general arithmetic construction of transcendental non-Liouville normal numbers from rational fractions*, Acta Arith. **16** (1969/1970), 239–253. MR **42** #207b
1255. ———, *On (j, ε) -normality in the rational fractions*, Acta Arith. **16** (1969/1970), 221–237. MR **42** #207a
1256. ———, *On absolute (j, ε) -normality in the rational fractions with applications to normal numbers*, Acta Arith. **22** (1972/73), 277–286. MR **47** #6621
1257. ———, *On the uniform ε -distribution of residues within the periods of rational fractions with applications to normal numbers*, Acta Arith. **22** (1973), 371–389. MR **47** #6640
1258. ———, *On a sequence of (j, ε) -normal approximations to $\pi/4$ and the Brouwer conjecture*, Acta Arith. **42** (1983), no. 3, 265–279. MR **85g**:11062
1259. R. Stong, *The average order of a matrix*, J. Combin. Theory Ser. A **64** (1993), no. 2, 337–343. MR **94j**:11094
1260. S. Strandt, *Quadratic congruential generators with odd composite modulus*, Monte Carlo and quasi-Monte Carlo methods 1996 (Salzburg), Springer, New York, 1998, pp. 415–426. MR **99d**:65024
1261. R. Strassmann, *Über den wertevorrat von Potenzreihen im gebiet der p -adischen Zahlen*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **159** (1928), 13–28.
1262. O. Strauch, *On distribution functions of $\xi(3/2)^n \bmod 1$* , Acta Arith. **81** (1997), no. 1, 25–35. MR **98c**:11075
1263. M. Strauss, *Normal numbers and sources for BPP*, Theoret. Comput. Sci. **178** (1997), no. 1-2, 155–169. MR **98a**:68077

1264. W. Sun, A. Klapper, and Y. X. Yang, *On correlations of a family of generalized geometric sequences*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **47** (2001), no. 6, 2609–2618. MR **2002m**:94046
1265. Z.-W. Sun, *A congruence for primes*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **123** (1995), no. 5, 1341–1346. MR **95f**:11003
1266. ———, *On the sum $\sum_{k \equiv r \pmod{m}} \binom{n}{k}$ and related congruences*, Israel J. Math. **128** (2002), 135–156. MR **2003d**:11026
1267. Z.-W. Sun and M.-H. Le, *Integers not of the form $c(2^a + 2^b) + p^\alpha$* , Acta Arith. **99** (2001), no. 2, 183–190. MR **2002e**:11043
1268. C. S. Swart, *Elliptic divisibility sequences*, Ph.D. thesis, Royal Holloway (University of London), 2003.
1269. E. Szemerédi, *On sets of integers containing no k elements in arithmetic progression*, Acta Arith. **27** (1975), 199–245. MR **51** #5547
1270. ———, *Integer sets containing no arithmetic progressions*, Acta Math. Hungar. **56** (1990), no. 1-2, 155–158. MR **92c**:11100
1271. P. Szűsz and B. Volkmann, *A combinatorial method for constructing normal numbers*, Forum Math. **6** (1994), no. 4, 399–414. MR **95f**:11053
1272. E. J. Taft, *Hadamard invertibility of linearly recursive sequences in several variables*, Discrete Math. **139** (1995), no. 1-3, 393–397. MR **96f**:16048
1273. S. Takahashi, *Cellular automata, fractals and multifractals: space-time patterns and dimension spectra of linear cellular automata*, Chaos in Australia (Sydney, 1990), World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1993, pp. 173–195. MR **96f**:58084
1274. T. Tapsoba, *Automates calculant la complexité de suites automatiques*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **6** (1994), no. 1, 127–134. MR **95i**:11017
1275. R. Taylor and A. Wiles, *Ring-theoretic properties of certain Hecke algebras*, Ann. of Math. (2) **141** (1995), no. 3, 553–572. MR **96d**:11072
1276. S. Tezuka, *The k -dimensional distribution of combined GFSR sequences*, Math. Comp. **62** (1994), no. 206, 809–817. MR **94i**:65014
1277. ———, *Uniform random numbers*, Kluwer, Dordrecht, 1996.
1278. R. F. Tichy, *Stability of a class of nonuniform random number generators*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **181** (1994), no. 2, 546–561. MR **94m**:65018
1279. ———, *Diophantine properties of digital expansions*, Number theory (Eger, 1996), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998, pp. 501–522. MR **99g**:11016
1280. ———, *Three examples of triangular arrays with optimal discrepancy and linear recurrences*, Applications of Fibonacci numbers, Vol. 7, Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1998, pp. 415–421.
1281. R. Tijdeman, *On the number of zeros of general exponential polynomials*, Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A **74** = Indag. Math. **33** (1971), 1–7. MR **44** #4193
1282. ———, *Note on Mahler’s $3/2$ -problem*, Det Kong. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. **16** (1972), 1–4.
1283. ———, *On the maximal distance between integers composed of small primes*, Compositio Math. **28** (1974), 159–162. MR **49** #10646
1284. ———, *Multiplicities of binary recurrences*, Seminar on Number Theory, 1980–1981 (Talence, 1980–1981), Univ. Bordeaux I, Talence, 1981, pp. Exp. No. 29, 11. MR **83f**:10014
1285. ———, *Exponential Diophantine equations 1986–1996*, Number theory (Eger, 1996), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998, pp. 523–539. MR **99f**:11046
1286. ———, *Some applications of Diophantine approximation*, Number Theory for the Millennium, Vol. III, A. K. Peters, Natick, MA, 2002, pp. 261–284.
1287. J. Tits, *Appendix to: “Groups of polynomial growth and expanding maps” [Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math. No. 53 (1981), 53–73] by M. Gromov*, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math. **53** (1981), 74–78. MR **83b**:53042
1288. M. Tompa, *Lecture notes on probabilistic algorithms and pseudorandom generators*, Technical Report 91-07-05, Dept. of Comp. Sci. and Engin., Univ. of Washington, 1991.
1289. Th. Töpfer, *Simultaneous approximation measures for functions satisfying generalized functional equations of Mahler type*, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg **66** (1996), 177–201. MR **97k**:11108
1290. J. Tromp and J. Shallit, *Subword complexity of a generalized Thue-Morse word*, Inform. Process. Lett. **54** (1995), no. 6, 313–316. MR **96d**:68170
1291. P. Turán, *Eine Extremalaufgabe aus der Graphentheorie*, Mat. Fiz. Lapok **48** (1941), 436–452. MR **8,284j**

1292. P. Udaya and M. U. Siddiqi, *Optimal and suboptimal quadruphase sequences derived from maximal length sequences over \mathbb{Z}_4* , Appl. Algebra Engrg. Comm. Comput. **9** (1998), no. 2, 161–191. MR **2000j**:94021
1293. ———, *Optimal large linear complexity frequency hopping patterns derived from polynomial residue class rings*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **44** (1998), no. 4, 1492–1503. MR **2000e**:94003
1294. E. Ugalde, *An alternative construction of normal numbers*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **12** (2000), no. 1, 165–177. MR **2002b**:11101
1295. R. Vaidyanathaswamy, *The theory of multiplicative arithmetic functions*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **33** (1931), no. 2, 579–662.
1296. M. Vâjăitu and A. Zaharescu, *A finiteness theorem for a class of exponential congruences*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **127** (1999), no. 8, 2225–2232. MR **99j**:11003
1297. R. C. Vaughan, *On the distribution of αp modulo 1*, Mathematika **24** (1977), no. 2, 135–141. MR 57 #12423
1298. G. Venturini, *Iterates of number-theoretic functions with periodic rational coefficients (generalization of the $3x + 1$ problem)*, Stud. Appl. Math. **86** (1992), no. 3, 185–218. MR **93b**:11102
1299. ———, *On a generalization of the $3x + 1$ problem*, Adv. in Appl. Math. **19** (1997), no. 3, 295–305. MR **98j**:11013
1300. N. K. Vereshchagin, *Zeros of linear recursive sequences*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **278** (1984), no. 5, 1036–1039. MR **86c**:68064
1301. ———, *The problem of the appearance of a zero in a linear recursive sequence*, Mat. Zametki **38** (1985), no. 2, 177–189, 347. MR **87b**:11018
1302. ———, *Effective upper bounds for the number of zeros of a linear recurrence sequence*, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. Ser. I Mat. Mekh. **1** (1986), 25–30, 92. MR **87d**:11016
1303. I. M. Vinogradov, *A new estimation of a trigonometric sum involving primes*, Bull. Acad. Sc. URSS Ser. Math. **2** (1938), 1–13.
1304. F. Vivaldi, *Dynamics over irreducible polynomials*, Nonlinearity **5** (1992), no. 4, 941–960. MR **93i**:11152
1305. ———, *Geometry of linear maps over finite fields*, Nonlinearity **5** (1992), no. 1, 133–147. MR **93c**:11111
1306. ———, *Cellular automata and finite fields*, Phys. D **79** (1994), no. 2-4, 115–131. MR **95k**:11159
1307. F. Vivaldi and S. Hatjispyros, *Galois theory of periodic orbits of rational maps*, Nonlinearity **5** (1992), no. 4, 961–978. MR **93i**:11153
1308. J. F. Voloch, *Diagonal equations over function fields*, Bol. Soc. Brasil. Mat. **16** (1985), no. 2, 29–39. MR **87g**:11157
1309. ———, *The equation $ax + by = 1$ in characteristic p* , J. Number Theory **73** (1998), no. 2, 195–200. MR **2000b**:11029
1310. ———, *On some subgroups of the multiplicative group of finite rings*, Preprint, 2003.
1311. B. Voorhees, *A note on injectivity of additive cellular automata*, Complex Systems **8** (1994), no. 3, 151–159. MR **96d**:68158
1312. M. Voorhoeve, *On the oscillation of exponential polynomials*, Math. Z. **151** (1976), no. 3, 277–294. MR 55 #3224
1313. ———, *Zeros of exponential polynomials*, Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden, Leiden, 1977, Doctoral dissertation, University of Leiden, Leiden. MR 56 #3263
1314. M. Voorhoeve and A. J. van der Poorten, *Wronskian determinants and the zeros of certain functions*, Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A **78** = Indag. Math. **37** (1975), no. 5, 417–424. MR 53 #3275
1315. M. Voorhoeve, A. J. van der Poorten, and R. Tijdeman, *On the number of zeros of certain functions*, Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A **78** = Indag. Math. **37** (1975), no. 5, 407–416. MR 53 #3274
1316. P. M. Voutier, *Primitive divisors of Lucas and Lehmer sequences*, Math. Comp. **64** (1995), no. 210, 869–888. MR **95f**:11022
1317. ———, *Primitive divisors of Lucas and Lehmer sequences. II*, J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux **8** (1996), no. 2, 251–274. MR **98h**:11037
1318. ———, *Primitive divisors of Lucas and Lehmer sequences. III*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **123** (1998), no. 3, 407–419. MR **99b**:11027

1319. M. A. Vsemirnov, *Diophantine representations of linear recurrent sequences. I*, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. S.-Peterburg. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (POMI) **227** (1995), no. Voprosy Teor. Predstav. Algebr i Grupp. 4, 52–60, 156–157. MR **97b**:11015
1320. ———, *Diophantine representations of linear recurrent sequences. II*, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. S.-Peterburg. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (POMI) **241** (1997), no. Issled. po Konstr. Mat. i Mat. Log. X, 5–29, 150. MR **2000k**:11019
1321. S. S. Wagstaff, Jr., *Pseudoprimes and a generalization of Artin's conjecture*, Acta Arith. **41** (1982), no. 2, 141–150. MR **83m**:10004
1322. ———, *Divisors of Mersenne numbers*, Math. Comp. **40** (1983), no. 161, 385–397. MR **84j**:10052
1323. ———, *Aurifeuillian factorizations and the period of the Bell numbers modulo a prime*, Math. Comp. **65** (1996), no. 213, 383–391. MR **96f**:11033
1324. M. Waldschmidt, *Introduction to recent results in transcendental number theory*, Preprint of the Math. Sci. Inst., Berkeley, MSRI 074-93, 1993.
1325. ———, *Diophantine approximation on linear algebraic groups*, Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences], vol. 326, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2000, Transcendence properties of the exponential function in several variables. MR **2001c**:11075
1326. J. T.-Y. Wang, *A note on Wronskians and the ABC theorem in function fields of prime characteristic*, Manuscripta Math. **98** (1999), no. 2, 255–264. MR **2000d**:11086
1327. M. Z. Wang, *Linear complexity profiles and jump complexity*, Inform. Process. Lett. **61** (1997), no. 3, 165–168. MR **98a**:94016
1328. M. Ward, *The arithmetical theory of linear recurring series*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **35** (1933), no. 3, 600–628.
1329. ———, *The law of repetition of primes in an elliptic divisibility sequence*, Duke Math. J. **15** (1948), 941–946. MR 10,283e
1330. ———, *Memoir on elliptic divisibility sequences*, Amer. J. Math. **70** (1948), 31–74. MR 9,332j
1331. ———, *Prime divisors of second order recurring sequences*, Duke Math. J. **21** (1954), 607–614. MR 16,221f
1332. ———, *The laws of apparition and repetition of primes in a cubic recurrence*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **79** (1955), 72–90. MR 16,906d
1333. ———, *The linear p -adic recurrence of order two*, Illinois J. Math. **6** (1962), 40–52. MR 25 #2028
1334. T. Ward, *Additive relations in fields: an entropy approach*, J. Number Theory **53** (1995), no. 1, 137–143. MR **97d**:11126
1335. ———, *Three results on mixing shapes*, New York J. Math. **3A** (1997/98), no. Proceedings of the New York Journal of Mathematics Conference, June 9–13, 1997, 1–10. MR **99e**:28031
1336. ———, *Almost all S -integer dynamical systems have many periodic points*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **18** (1998), no. 2, 471–486. MR **99k**:58152
1337. ———, *Additive cellular automata and volume growth*, Entropy **2** (2000), 142–167.
1338. T. Washio and T. Kodama, *Hasse-Witt matrices of hyperelliptic function fields*, Sci. Bull. Fac. Ed. Nagasaki Univ. **37** (1986), 9–15. MR **87k**:11064
1339. ———, *A note on a supersingular function field*, Sci. Bull. Fac. Ed. Nagasaki Univ. **37** (1986), 17–21. MR **87m**:14034
1340. B. Weiss, *Single orbit dynamics*, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2000. MR **2000k**:37001
1341. H. Weyl, *Über die Gleichverteilung von Zahlen mod Eins*, Math. Ann. **77** (1916), 313–352.
1342. M. J. Wiener, *Cryptanalysis of short RSA secret exponents*, IEEE Trans. Inform. Theory **36** (1990), no. 3, 553–558. MR **91f**:94018
1343. K. Wiertelak, *On the density of some sets of primes. I*, Acta Arith. **34** (1977/78), no. 3, 183–196. MR 58 #5554a
1344. ———, *On the density of some sets of primes. II*, Acta Arith. **34** (1977/78), no. 3, 197–210. MR 58 #5554b
1345. ———, *On the density of some sets of primes. III*, Funct. Approx. Comment. Math. **10** (1981), 93–103. MR **84i**:10045
1346. ———, *On the density of some sets of primes. III*, Studies in pure mathematics, Birkhäuser, Basel, 1983, pp. 761–773. MR **87c**:11082

1347. ———, *On the density of some sets of primes. IV*, Acta Arith. **43** (1984), no. 2, 177–190. MR **86e**:11081
1348. ———, *On the density of some sets of integers*, Funct. Approx. Comment. Math. **19** (1990), 71–76. MR **92d**:11099
1349. ———, *On the density of some sets of primes p , for which $(\text{ord}_p b, n) = d$* , Funct. Approx. Comment. Math. **21** (1992), 69–73. MR **95f**:11069
1350. ———, *On the distribution of the smallest natural numbers having order mod p not coprime with a given integer*, Acta Math. Hungar. **80** (1998), no. 4, 271–284. MR **99h**:11112
1351. ———, *On the density of some sets of primes p , for which $n \mid \text{ord}_p a$* , Funct. Approx. Comment. Math. **28** (2000), 237–241, Dedicated to Włodzimierz Staś on the occasion of his 75th birthday. MR **2003a**:11120
1352. A. Wiles, *Modular elliptic curves and Fermat's last theorem*, Ann. of Math. (2) **141** (1995), no. 3, 443–551. MR **96d**:11071
1353. H. C. Williams, *Some generalizations of the S_n sequence of Shanks*, Acta Arith. **69** (1995), no. 3, 199–215. MR **96a**:11118
1354. ———, *Edouard Lucas and primality testing*, Canadian Mathematical Society Series of Monographs and Advanced Texts, vol. 22, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1998, A Wiley-Interscience Publication. MR **2000b**:11139
1355. H. C. Williams and J. Shallit, *Factoring integers before computers*, Mathematics of Computation 1943–1993: a half-century of computational mathematics (Vancouver, BC, 1993), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994, pp. 481–531. MR **95m**:11143
1356. S. Williams, *Zeros in n th order linear recurrence sequences*, Master's thesis, Macquarie University (Honours Thesis), 1994.
1357. G. J. Wirsching, *The dynamical system generated by the $3n + 1$ function*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1998. MR **99g**:11027
1358. S. Wolfram, *Random sequence generation by cellular automata*, Adv. in Appl. Math. **7** (1986), no. 2, 123–169. MR **87i**:68057
1359. S. Wolfram (ed.), *Theory and applications of cellular automata*, World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, 1986. MR **87j**:68007
1360. J. W. Wrench, Jr., *Evaluation of Artin's constant and the twin-prime constant*, Math. Comp. **15** (1961), 396–398. MR 23 #A1619
1361. C. Xing, H. Niederreiter, K. Y. Lam, and C. Ding, *Constructions of sequences with almost perfect linear complexity profile from curves over finite fields*, Finite Fields Appl. **5** (1999), no. 3, 301–313. MR **2000g**:94027
1362. J. Xu and A. Klapper, *Feedback with carry shift registers over $\mathbb{Z}/(N)$* , Sequences and their applications (Singapore, 1998), Springer, London, 1999, pp. 379–392. MR **2002f**:94035
1363. A. A. Yacobson, *Bounds for exponential sums with recurring sequences and their applications*, Proc. Voronezh State Pedagogical Inst. **197** (1978), 86–91.
1364. Y. X. Yang, *New binary sequences with perfect staircase profile of linear complexity*, Inform. Process. Lett. **46** (1993), no. 1, 27–29. MR **94e**:94011
1365. K. Yokoyama, Z. Li, and I. Nemes, *Finding roots of unity among quotients of the roots of an integral polynomial*, Proc. Intern. Symp. on Symb. and Algebraic Comp. (1995), 85–89.
1366. K. R. Yu, *Linear forms in p -adic logarithms*, Acta Arith. **53** (1989), no. 2, 107–186. MR **90k**:11093
1367. ———, *Linear forms in p -adic logarithms. II*, Compositio Math. **74** (1990), no. 1, 15–113, Erratum: **76** (1990), 307. MR **91h**:11065a
1368. ———, *Linear forms in p -adic logarithms. III*, Compositio Math. **91** (1994), no. 3, 241–276. MR **95f**:11050
1369. K. R. Yu and L.-K. Hung, *On binary recurrence sequences*, Indag. Math. (N.S.) **6** (1995), no. 3, 341–354. MR **96i**:11081
1370. L. Yu and M. Le, *On the Diophantine equation $(x^m - 1)/(x - 1) = y^n$* , Acta Arith. **73** (1995), no. 4, 363–366. MR **96m**:11023
1371. A. Zaharescu, *Small values of $n^2\alpha \pmod{1}$* , Invent. Math. **121** (1995), no. 2, 379–388. MR **96d**:11079
1372. ———, *Correlation of fractional parts of $n^2\alpha$* , Forum Math. **15** (2003), no. 1, 1–21. MR 1 957 276
1373. U. Zannier, *Some remarks on the S -unit equation in function fields*, Acta Arith. **64** (1993), no. 1, 87–98. MR **94c**:11111

1374. ———, *Vanishing sums of roots of unity*, Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Politec. Torino **53** (1995), no. 4, 487–495. MR **98j**:11086
1375. ———, *A proof of Pisot's d th root conjecture*, Ann. of Math. (2) **151** (2000), no. 1, 375–383. MR **2001f**:11191
1376. Y. Zheng, *Existence of nonperiodic solutions of the Lyness equation $x_{n+1} = (\alpha + x_n)/x_{n-1}$* , J. Math. Anal. Appl. **209** (1997), no. 1, 94–102. MR **99k**:39046
1377. C. Z. Zhou, *Some discussion on the $3x + 1$ problem*, J. South China Normal Univ. Natur. Sci. Ed. **3** (1995), 103–105. MR **97h**:11021
1378. N. Zierler, *Linear recurring sequences*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **7** (1959), 31–48. MR 21 #781
1379. N. Zierler and W. H. Mills, *Products of linear recurring sequences*, J. Algebra **27** (1973), 147–157. MR 48 #3930
1380. M. Zieve, *Cycles of polynomial mappings*, Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1996.
1381. R. Zippel, *Effective polynomial computation*, Kluwer A. P., Dordrecht, 1993.
1382. K. Zsigmondy, *Zur Theorie der Potenzreste*, Monatsh. Math. **3** (1892), 265–284.

Index

- \leftrightarrow , 4
 $|\cdot|_p$, 12
 a_{bs} , 236
 $\mathcal{A}(d, m, a)$, 155
 $a \odot b$, 67
 $A(\mathbb{K}, \mathfrak{q})$, 196
 $a_-(x)$, 93
 $a_+(x)$, 93
 a_{rs} , 234
 $A(S, M, N)$, 98
 $a * b$, 66
 $a_s(x)$, 71
 a_{tm} , 234
 \mathfrak{B}_h , 198
 $B_{k,s}(a(0), \lambda, M)$, 224
 B_n , 187
 \mathbb{C} , vii
 $C_{a,\lambda,p}(N)$, 244
 \mathbb{C}_p , vii
 $\text{Cycl}_{\mathcal{R}}(F)$, 58
 $\Delta(a)$, 107
 δ_{ij} , vii
 $e_{\mathcal{P}}(x)$, 233
 ε , vii
 $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$, vii
 $\text{Fix}_n(T)$, 180
 f^- , 6
 \mathbb{F}_q^* , vii
 \mathbb{F}_q , vii
 $F(S, N)$, 218
 $f(S, N)$, 218
 f^λ , 70
 $\mathcal{G}(f)$, 4
 $G_H(E, F)$, 140
 $G(m)$, 55
 G_μ , 49
 $\mathcal{G}(\Omega, V)$, 201
 $\mathcal{G}(\Omega, V, \mathfrak{q})$, 201
 $G(p)$, 54
 $g(p)$, 54
 $G_R(E, F)$, 140
 $H(f)$, vii
 $\hat{h}(Q)$, 168
 H_m , 3
 $H_{m,p}(a)$, 208
 $h(p)$, 105
 $H(U, \mathfrak{q})$, 198
 $I_{a,\lambda,p}(N, H)$, 244
 $I_m, I_m(a)$, 103
 $J_a(h)$, 228
 $J(q, n, \Delta)$, 253
 $\text{Ker}_{a,m}$, 232
 $\mathbb{K}_z\{\mathcal{W}\}$, 140
 \mathcal{L} , 231
 $\mathcal{L}_a(k, h)$, 230
 $\Lambda_{\mathfrak{q}^*}$, 196
 $\Lambda_{\mathfrak{q}}$, 196
 $L_a(N)$, 248
 $\mathcal{L}(f)$, 2
 $\mathcal{L}^*(f)$, 2
 $L(\mathbb{K}, \mathfrak{q})$, 196
 $L(m, g)$, 238
 L_x^- , 99
 $L_n(T)$, 181
 $\ln^{(n)}$, 112
 $\ln x$, vii
 \mathcal{L}_a , 226
 \mathcal{L}_a^* , 226
 $\text{Log } x$, vii
 $\log x$, vii
 L_x^+ , 99
 $L_p(N)$, 198
 $\ell_p(N)$, 198
 $M(a)$, 26
 $m(a)$, 26
 $m(a, c)$, 26
 $M_j(m, p)$, 208
 $E(M, k, \varepsilon)$, 225
 $M(\mathbb{K}, V)$, 201
 $M(\mathbb{K}, V, \mathfrak{q})$, 201
 $M(f)$, 60
 $M(n)$, 31
 M_p , 93
 $M(\vartheta)$, 30
 $\mu(k)$, vii
 $\mu_0(n, \mathcal{R}), \mu(n, \mathcal{R})$, 26
 \mathbb{N} , vii
 $N(n)$, 31
 $N(p)$, 55

- $N_{p,F,k}(n)$, 68
- $N_{p,s,k}(n)$, 68
- $N_p(s, n)$, 67
- $N_q(\alpha)$, 196
- $\nu(k)$, vii
- $\nu_*(m)$, 208
- $\omega(M, N)$, 95
- $\omega(N)$, 95
- $\Omega(\alpha)$, 135
- $\Omega(k)$, 109
- $\omega(k)$, 109
- $\omega_s(\lambda, M)$, 215
- $O_n(T)$, 181
- $\text{ord}_p z$, vii
- \mathbb{P} , vii
- $P_a(N)$, 93
- $\text{per}(f)$, 46
- $\varphi(k)$, vii
- $\pi_a(N)$, 105
- $\pi(x)$, vii
- $P(k)$, vii
- $p(\lambda)$, 51
- \mathbb{Q} , vii
- $Q_a(N)$, 62
- $Q_{a,p}(N, H)$, 120
- $Q(k)$, vii
- \mathbb{Q}_p , vii
- \mathbb{R} , vii
- \mathcal{R} , vii
- $R_{a,g,p}(N, H)$, 122
- $\rho_s(\lambda, M)$, 214
- $R_n(q)$, 141
- $r_s(f, m, p)$, 212
- $R(t, p, a)$, 203
- $R(U, q, h)$, 198
- $\mathcal{R}((X))$, vii
- $\mathcal{R}(X)$, vii
- $\mathcal{R}[X]$, vii
- $\mathcal{R}[[X]]$, vii
- $\sigma(k)$, vii
- $\sigma(z)$, 165
- $S(\lambda, N)$, 85
- S_x , 147, 191
- $T_\alpha(N, \Delta)$, 149
- $\tau(k)$, vii
- $T_j(p, s, g)$, 202
- t_k , 82
- $T(\ell)$, 205
- $t_\lambda(p)$, 50
- $T_m(N, \mathcal{I})$, 120
- $T_N(\vartheta_1, \dots, \vartheta_s)$, 117
- $T_n(t, q)$, 205
- $T(p, s, g)$, 202
- $\tau(p, s, g)$, 202
- $T_{\mathcal{R}}(F)$, 58
- $W_\alpha(N)$, 248
- W_m , 231
- $W_s(\delta, M)$, 216
- XOR**, 217
- \mathbb{Z} , vii
- $\zeta_f(z)$, 60
- $\mathbb{Z}_{\overline{\mathbb{Z}}}$, vii
- \mathbb{Z}_p , vii
- \mathbb{Z}_+ , vii
- $Z_{s,t,\alpha}$, 135
- $Z_{t,\alpha}$, 134
- abc*-conjecture, 22, 98
- absolutely normal number, 127
 - almost all reals, 128
 - explicit construction, 131
- Ackerman's function, 11, 255
- add-with-carry sequence, 56, 217
 - period, 56
- additive function, 71
- aliquot sequence, 63, 255
 - arbitrarily long, 63
- almost all, viii
- almost periodic sequence, 235
- anomalous prime, 170
 - finitely many, 172
- arithmetic progression, 5, 26, 34
 - of zeros, 25
 - primes, 51, 206
 - primitive root in, 51
- Artin
 - conjecture, 49–52, 157, 189, 196, 199, 200, 224
 - elliptic analogue, 51
 - for function fields, 52
 - for function fields on elliptic curves, 52
 - in number fields, 52, 107
 - on average, 50
 - on CM curves, 52
 - on elliptic curves, 52
 - constant, 50
 - integers, 195
- Artin–Schreier polynomial, 152, 194
- autocorrelation function, 251
- automaton
 - accepted word, 231
 - cellular, 240
 - circular shape, 239
 - finite, 232
 - binomial coefficients, 241
 - m -, 231
 - language, 231
 - minimal size, 237
 - to compute a function, 237
- Aztec diamonds, 178
- backward prediction, 220
 - cellular automata, 241
 - power, exponential generator, 222
- Baker's Theorem, 16, 20
- Baum–Sweet sequence, 234, 236
 - generating function, 235
- BCH-code, 253

- Bell numbers, 150
 - index of entry, 152
 - modulo composites, 156
 - recurrent congruence, 151
- Berlekamp–Massey algorithm, 222, 226, 247
- Bernoulli
 - denominators, 188, 255
 - normal sequence, 218
 - numbers, 187
 - Kummer congruences, 187
 - realizable, 187
 - numerators, 188, 255
 - polynomials, 153
- Berstel's sequence, 28, 31, 38, 255
- bilinear
 - recurrence sequence, 9, 11
 - binary, ternary, 11
- binary length sequence, 233, 255
- binary partition sequences, 153, 255
- birthday paradox, 244
- black-box, 144
- Blahut algorithm, 222, 226
- Blum, Blum and Shub generator, 58, 221, 223
- Boolean functions, 245
- Borel's Theorem, 14
- canonical height, 9, 42
 - analogue of Lehmer problem, 173, 174
 - factoriality, 168
 - global, 168
 - Lang's conjecture, 174
 - local, 168
 - sum of local heights, 168
- Carmichael number, 241, 242
- Catalan
 - conjecture, 255
 - equation, 157, 159
- cellular automata, 231, 238
 - as 2-dimensional recurrence, 239
 - backward prediction, 241
 - boundary rule, 239
 - class membership, 240
 - fractal orbit portraits, 241
 - generating function, 241
 - higher-dimensional, 241
 - initial configuration, 239
 - linear, 239
 - probabilistic, 241
 - reachability problem, 240
 - time, vertical generating function, 239
 - transition rule, 239
- character
 - multiplicative, 86
 - of \mathbb{F}_q , 75
 - quadratic, 51
 - theory (Pontryagin), 187
- character sums, 75, 76
 - over \mathbb{C} , 85
- upper bounds
 - algebraic number fields, 76
 - finitely generated groups, 76
 - incomplete sums, 77
 - multiplicative characters, 86
 - on average, 83
 - positive characteristic, 75
 - rationals, 77
- Weil bound, 143
- characteristic polynomial, xi, 1, 16
 - M -sequence, 46
 - and rational functions, 6
 - Berstel's sequence, 28
 - discriminant, 36
 - matrix powers, 6
 - minimal length, 1
 - possible linear recurrence sequences, 2
 - product of sequences, 2
 - sequence of traces, 3
 - unique dominating root, 5
- checking polynomial, 247, 249
- Chinese Remainder Theorem, 49, 139
- class number
 - minus part, 202
- code-words, 247
 - bound for number, 249
 - minimum weight, 250
 - number of different weights, 252
- coefficient ring, 1
- Collatz sequence, 8, 61
 - generalization, 62
 - periodic structure, 45
- completely uniformly distributed, 127
- complexity profile
 - jump, 228
 - linear, 226, 229
 - d -almost perfect, 230
 - perfect, 228
- composition
 - and Bell numbers, 150
 - of exponential polynomials, 102
 - of functions, 180
 - of linear recurrence sequences, 66
- continued fraction, 8, 91, 101, 137, 145, 146
 - almost every real, 8
 - bounded partial quotients, 148
- Fibonacci sequence, 148
- Gauss measure, 149
- length, 146
- multiples of irrationals, 137
- normal expansion, 149
- normal numbers, 132, 149
- numerators and denominators, 145
- of power series, 147
- over field of formal Laurent series, 228
- quadratic irrational, 145
- convolution
 - of linear recurrence sequences, 67

- quantum, 67
- sequences with polynomial coefficients, 67
- coordinate sequence, 56, 67
 - order, 68
 - period, 56
- correlation
 - cyclic linear code, 251
 - function, 251
 - non-linear recurrence sequences, 251
 - small, 251
- cryptography, 216, 247
 - timed-release, 247
- Cullen numbers, 94, 255
- cycles
 - polynomial, 201
- cyclic linear code, 247
 - checking polynomial, 247
 - code-words, 247
 - covering radius, 251
 - generating polynomial, 247
 - Hamming weight, 248
 - Lee weight, 248
 - redundancy, 248
- density
 - asymptotic, 34, 53, 62, 197
 - of prime ideals, 52
 - of primitive roots, 242
 - of set of prime divisors, 74, 93, 105, 106
 - of set of prime maximal divisors, 107
 - of super-singular primes, 206
 - of unit bits, 228
 - positive, 62, 94, 100, 137
 - primitive divisors, 104
- Dickson polynomial, ix
- difference
 - operator, 3
 - sequence, 63
 - sets, 105
- differential equations, 8
 - algebraic, 7
 - Grothendieck conjecture, 238
 - homogeneous, 71, 146
 - linear, 39
 - polynomial coefficients, 41
 - Skolem–Mahler–Lech Theorem, 41
 - Taylor coefficients, 1, 7
 - p -adic, 40
 - partial, 218
 - polynomial, 66
 - rationality
 - decidability, 232
- differential operators, 68
- Diffie–Hellman key-exchange, 247
- Digital Signature Algorithm, 247
- Diophantine
 - approximation, 17, 167, 196
 - equations, ix, 139, 151, 157–159, 161
 - linear recurrence sequences, 157, 161
 - discrepancy, 86, 125, 127, 211
 - discrete logarithm, 229
 - discrete logarithm problem, 222, 246
 - for elliptic curves, 164
 - discrete root problem, 222
 - divisibility sequence, 70, 188
 - characterization, 71
 - elliptic, 71
 - division polynomials, 165
 - dominating roots, 5
 - dual
 - basis, 157
 - (character theory), 189
 - sequence, 104
 - dynamical zeta function, ix, 61
 - for β -transformations, 60
 - hyperbolic systems, 61
- edge shift, 181
 - realizable by, 182
- effective constant, viii
- Egyptian fraction equation, 161
- Eisenstein Theorem, 14, 103
 - bound, 103
- elliptic curve, 165
 - canonical global height, 168
 - canonical local height, 168
 - discriminant, 167
 - division polynomial, 165
 - generalised Weierstrass equation, 166
 - periods, 165
 - singular reduction, 168
 - with cyclic reduction infinitely often, 52
- elliptic divisibility sequence, 163, 255
 - and $\zeta(3)$, 168
 - and discrete logarithms, 164
 - and Somos sequence, 9
 - defines a point on a curve, 167
 - generated by a point on a curve, 166
 - growth rate, 167
 - not realizable, 183
 - periodic behaviour, 165
 - prime apparition, 169
 - prime apparition heuristics, 172
 - proper, 164
 - rank of apparition, 164
 - singular, 163, 167
 - Zsigmondy's Theorem, 169
- elliptic division polynomials, 166
- elliptic Lehmer problem, 174
- Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, xii, 12, 255
- Erdős–Turan inequality, 204
- ergodic
 - toral automorphism, 189
 - continued fraction map, 8
 - matrix, 129
 - theorem, 127

- Euclidean algorithm, 13, 146, 200
- Euclidean property, 196
- Euler
 - binary partition sequence, 154, 234
 - constant, 54, 95, 205
 - criterion for quadratic residues, 242
 - factors, 94, 172
 - Fermat Theorem, 94
 - function, vii, 196
 - pseudo-prime, 242, 243
- exceptional units, 194
- expansive toral automorphism, 189
- exponential
 - linear complexity, 219
 - equations, 157
 - generator, 221
 - linear complexity, 227
 - polynomial
 - divisibility, 140
 - generalized, 7
 - greatest common divisor, 140
 - ideal, 141
 - unique factorization, 140
- Falting
 - product theorem, 21
- Fermat
 - congruence, 241
 - equation, 159
 - Little Theorem, 242
 - number, 94
 - primality test, 242
 - number, prime, 93, 100, 255
 - sequence, 95
- Fibonacci, 177
 - sequence, 73, 146, 148, 255
 - and graph matchings, 177
 - and periodic points, 181
 - even terms, bisection, 93, 255
 - locally realizable, 187
 - not realizable, 181
 - prime terms, 95
 - realizable subspace, 184
 - squares and cubes in, 114
- figures of merit, 213
- finite automata, 226, 240, 241
 - reachability problem, 240
- forward prediction, 220, 222
 - $1/M$ generator, 223
 - Berlekamp–Massey algorithm, 222
 - Boyar procedure, 223
 - linear recurrence, 222
 - non-linear recurrence sequence, 223
 - polynomial recurrence equation, 223
 - power, exponential generator, 221
 - quadratic generator, 223
 - truncation, 224
- full shift, 189
- functional equation, 7, 232
 - analogue of Grothendieck conjecture, 238
 - Baum–Sweet sequence, 235
 - m -automatic power series, 232
 - Rudin–Shapiro sequence, 234
 - technique, 74
 - Thue–Morse sequence, 234
- fundamental units, 191, 194, 197
 - multiplicative group, 198
 - multiplicatively independent, 201
 - positive, 158
- g -ary expansion, 132, 202
 - normal numbers, 218
- Gauss
 - map, 8
 - invariant measure, 8, 149
- Gaussian
 - period, 195, 203
 - algebraic number fields, 195
 - finite fields, 51
 - generates a normal basis, 195
 - polynomial, 205
 - sums, 75–77
 - generalized exponential polynomial, 7
- Generalized Lindelöf Hypothesis, 122
- generalized power sums, 1, 3
 - characteristic roots, 3
- Generalized Riemann Hypothesis, 50–52, 54, 55, 94, 105, 108, 112, 195, 243
- generating
 - function, 146, 231, 234, 239
 - Baum–Sweet sequence, 235
 - cellular automata, 241
 - groups, 156
 - rationality, 156
 - Rudin–Shapiro sequence, 234
 - time, 239
 - vertical, 239
 - polynomial
 - cyclic code, 247
 - power series, 231
- globally realizable, 187, 188
- Golomb sequence, 255
- graph matchings
 - Fibonacci sequence, 177
 - Somos-4 sequence, 179
- graphical condensation, 178
- greatest common divisor
 - algebraic, analytic, 140
 - Hadamard, 140
 - Ritt, 140
- Grothendieck conjecture, 238
- group automorphism
 - entropy and Lehmer’s problem, 30
 - periodic points, 188, 189
 - realizable by, 182
- group structure of recurrence sequences, 4
- growth rate

- elliptic divisibility sequence, 167
- linear recurrence sequence, 16, 32
- periodic points, 189
- Hadamard
 - k -th Root Problem, 69
 - greatest common divisor, 140
 - inequality, 207
 - inversion, 70
 - operation, 65
 - product, 65
 - multi-variate, 66
 - quotient, 15
 - Quotient Problem, 15, 69
 - Root Problem, 69
- Hamming weight, 248
- Hardy, 12
 - and Wright, 95
- Hasse's Theorem, 172
- height
 - algebraic number, 16
 - canonical, 9
 - naïve, vii
 - of a polynomial, vii, 89
- Heilbronn's conjecture, 77
- Hermite constant, 216
- impulse sequences, 2
- index of entry, 103
 - Bell numbers, 152
 - elliptic analogue, 164
 - Lucas numbers, 104
- inhomogeneous recurrence relation, 2
- initial values, 2
- interlacing sequences, 67
- inversive sequence, 57
 - discrepancy, 217
 - lattice test, 218
 - maximal period, 57
- irregularity index, 68
- Jacobsthal–Lucas sequence, 180, 255
- jump complexity profile, 228
- Kodama's question, 205
- Kronecker–Hankel
 - determinant, 6
 - matrix, 15
- Lang, 36
 - conjecture, 18, 170, 174
- Las Vegas algorithm, 242
- lattice test, 217
 - inversive generator, 218
 - s -dimensional, 217
- least period, 181, 202
- Lee weight, 248
- Legendre symbol, 9
- Lehmer
 - example of small Mahler measure, 30
 - generator, 214
 - discrepancy, 216
 - homogeneous, 214
 - multiplier, 214
 - numbers, 23, 98, 99
 - primality test, 242, 243
 - problem, 30, 32, 174
 - elliptic, 170, 174
- Lehmer–Pierce sequence, 30, 93, 95, 180, 182
- Leopoldt conjecture, 37
- linear complexity, 72, 224, 226
 - and continued fractions, 229
 - k -error, 230
 - self-shrunk M -sequence, 226
- linear complexity profile, 226
 - d -almost perfect, 229
 - perfect, 228
- linear congruential generator, 214
 - discrepancy, 216
 - elliptic analogue, 221
 - homogeneous, 214
- linear forms in logarithms, xi, 15, 18, 32, 33, 96, 133
 - multiplicative form, 16
- linear recurrence relation
 - homogeneous, 1
 - order, 1
- linear recurrence sequence, 1, 226
 - affine equations in, 71
 - and linear differential equations, 7
 - and rational functions, 6
 - and traces, 3
 - arithmetic subsequence, 5
 - as a generalized power sum, 3
 - binary, ternary, 2
 - character sums, 75
 - characteristic polynomial, 1
 - degenerate, non-degenerate, 5
 - density of prime divisors, 105
 - density of prime maximal divisors, 107
 - divisors, 4
 - exceptional, 38
 - group structure, 4
 - double root, 4
 - torsion, 106
 - growth, 16, 32
 - Hadamard operation, 66
 - initial values, 2
 - many variables, 10
 - matrix powers, 6
 - minimal polynomial, 1
 - multipliers, 49
 - number of zeros, 87
 - order, 1
 - periodic structure, 46
 - powers in, 113
 - prime divisors, 93
 - reduction to non-degenerate, 5

- restricted period, 49
- set of solutions, 2
- squares and cubes in, 114
- sum and product, 65
- zeros, 31
- linearized polynomial, 57
- Linnik
 - constant, 243
 - Theorem, 59
- Liouville
 - number, 133
 - Theorem, 147
- locally realizable, 186
 - everywhere, 187
- $L\Pi_7$ -nets, 220
- Lucas
 - numbers, 23, 98, 99, 103, 106, 111, 112, 115, 163, 180, 184, 255
 - and periodic points, 180
 - index of entry, 104
 - primitive divisors, 104
 - primitive power divisors, 104
 - pseudo-prime, 243
- Lyness sequence, 9
- Mahler
 - 3/2-problem, 61, 134, 206
 - measure, 29, 30, 168
 - entropy, 30
 - smallest known, 30
 - m -functions, 232
- matrix
 - almost integer, 129
 - ergodic, 129
- m -automatic, 231
 - algebraic irrationals are not, 232
 - sequences over finite fields, 232
- m -automaton, 231
 - acceptance set, 231
 - initial state, 231
 - language, 231
- max sequence, 63
- maximal divisor, 107
- maximal period
 - construction of sequences, 47
 - modulo composites, 52
 - modulo prime powers, 47
 - of matrices, 47
- MergeSort algorithm
 - complexity, 234
- Mersenne
 - number, 100, 149
 - prime, 53, 93, 156, 189, 255
 - sequence, 180
 - prime heuristics, 94
- Merten's Theorem, 95, 172
- (m, g) -automatic, 238
 - real number, 238
- minimal
 - non-mixing shapes, 141
 - polynomial, 1
 - quadratic residue, 55
- mixing for \mathbb{Z}^d -actions, 43, 141, 157
- m -kernel, 232
 - finiteness characterizes m -automatic, 232
- Möbius function, vii
- modulus
 - of a linear cellular automata, 49
 - of a pseudo-random number generator, 211
- Monte Carlo method, 220
- M -sequences, 45
 - in residue rings, 47
 - over finite fields, 46
 - over Galois rings, 46
 - shrinking generator, 72
- multiplication-with-carry sequence, 217
- multiplicative
 - character, 86
 - order, 86
 - function, 71
 - order, 45
- multiplicity, 26
 - low order sequences, 27
 - lower bounds, 28
 - non-uniform bounds, 29
 - total, 26, 38
 - uniform bounds, 27
- multipliers, 49
 - group of, 49
- Naor–Reingold pseudo-random number generator, 85
- near-Euclidean property, 196
- non-linear recurrence relations, 8
 - correlation, 251
- nondegeneracy, 5
- norm of a polynomial, 142
- Norm-form equation, 157, 158
- normal
 - basis, 191
 - extension, 191
 - number, 86
 - absolutely, 127
 - to base g , 102
 - periodic systems, 130
 - sequences of signs, 218
- normality, 127
- NP**-hard problem, 245
- n -sparse polynomials, 139
- n -sparse rational functions, 139
- Orbit Problem, 246
 - for linear recurrences, 240
 - for matrix groups, 246
 - over \mathbb{Q} , 246
 - over a finite field, 246
- order

- of a character, 86
- of a linear recurrence sequence, 1
- p -adic, vii
- p -adic
 - analytic function, 13
 - convergence, 12
 - differential equations, 40
 - expansion, 12
 - logarithms, 25
 - meromorphic function, 13
 - metric, 12
 - rationals, 12
 - subspace theorem, 20
 - valuation, 12
 - Weierstrass Preparation Theorem, xi, 13
- Painlevé equation, 8
- paper-folding sequence, 235
 - 2-automatic, 235
 - Fourier transform, 236
- pattern counting function, 236
- pattern sequence, 235
 - associated trigonometric polynomial, 236
- p -binomial coefficients, 70
- perfect matching, 177
 - Aztec diamonds, 178
 - Somos-4 sequence, 179
- perfectly cyclic, 59
- period, 50
 - in finitely generated groups, 53
 - modulo p , 50
 - modulo p , lower bounds on average, 53
 - of m -dimensional sequences, 59
 - of a polynomial, 46
 - of a sequence, 45
 - of add-with-carry sequence, 56
 - of doubly exponential sequence, 55
 - of matrices, 47
 - of shrunken sequences, 55
 - relation to linear recurrence sequence, 54
- periodic points, 179
 - automorphism of solenoid, 189
 - edge shifts, 181
 - Fibonacci sequence, 181
 - for quadratic polynomials, 59
 - group endomorphism, 188
 - group endomorphisms, 189
 - growth rate, 189
 - in dynamical systems, 177
 - Jacobsthal–Lucas sequence, 180
 - Lucas sequence, 180
 - Mersenne sequence, 180
 - realizability in rate, 189
 - realizable in rate, 189
 - toral automorphism, 189
- permutation polynomial, 218
- Pillai equation, 160
- Pisot sequence, 255
- Pisot–Varadarajan number, 60
- Pollard’s ρ -method, 244
- polynomial
 - Artin–Schreier, 152, 194
 - as linear recurrence, 139
 - Bernoulli, 153
 - black-box, 144
 - cycles, 201
 - division, 164, 165
 - factorization, 139
 - Gaussian period, 205
 - irreducible in the strong sense, 141
 - multi-variate factorization, 140
 - never realizable, 183
 - reciprocal, 93
 - sparse, 75, 141
- positive unit, 158
- power generator, 85, 217, 221
- p -part of a sequence, 186
- predictability problem, 220
- primality test, 241
 - certifying, 242
 - deterministic, 153, 242, 243
 - Fermat’s Little Theorem, 242
 - Lehmer, 242
 - Mersenne numbers, 243
- Prime Number Theorem, x, 94, 188
 - dynamical analogue, 61
- prime terms
 - elliptic divisibility sequence, 169
 - Fibonacci sequence, 95
 - in linear recurrences, 93
- primitive
 - divisor, 93, 100, 103, 104
 - composite, 104
 - elliptic divisibility sequence, 169
 - Lucas and Lehmer sequence, 104
- matrix, 182
- normal basis, 191
- polynomial, 57
- power divisors, 104
- root, 51, 139, 202, 242
 - analogues for composite modulus, 52
 - in arithmetic progression, 51
 - least, 54
 - modulo prime powers, 47
 - unconditional results, 51
- product formula, 12, 14
- pseudo-prime
 - Euler, 242
 - Lucas, 243
 - strong to the base a , 243
 - to the base a , 241
- pseudo-random
 - number generator, 211
 - complexity, 220
 - Naor–Reingold, 85, 221
 - numbers, 226
 - sequence of digits, 218

- purely periodic, 59
 - sequence, 45
- PV-number, 60, 129
 - special, 60
 - totally positive, 135
- Pólya operator, 68
- q -generalizations, 7
- quadratic
 - generator
 - discrepancy, 217
 - forward prediction, 223
 - irrationality, 101
 - continued fraction, 8, 145
 - period of continued fraction, 147
 - number fields
 - fundamental units, 191
 - polynomial
 - iteration, 58
 - periodic points, 59
 - residue, 59
 - Euler's criterion, 242
 - sequence, 124
 - maximal period, 57
 - sequences, 56
- quantum convolution, 67
- quasi-random number, 219
 - LII_7 -nets, 220
- quasihyperbolic toral automorphism, 189
- QuickSort algorithm, 244
- Rabin primes, 222
- Ramanujan, 170
 - τ -function, 150, 255
 - recurrence equation, 150
- rank of apparition, 164
- rational function, vii
 - differential operator, 68
 - dynamical zeta function, 61
 - Eisenstein Theorem, 103
 - linear recurrence sequence, 6
 - modulo composites, 56
 - periodic points, 59
 - power series, 6
 - recognizing, 14
 - several variable, 10
- REACH, 179
- realizable sequence, 181
 - algebraically, 188
 - binary recurrence, 184
 - globally, 187
 - in rate, 189
 - locally, 186
 - prime appearance, 188
 - sum and product, 182
- reciprocal polynomial, 6, 93
 - Mahler measure, 30
- recurrence
 - relation
 - elliptic, 9, 163
 - inhomogeneous, 2
 - non-linear, 8
 - sequence
 - q -generalization, 7, 102
 - elliptic, 163
 - group structure, 4
 - growth, 31
 - on elliptic curves, 42
 - shrinking, 71
 - transcendence theory, 72
 - zeros, 31
 - zeros in a segment, 34
 - recurrence sequence
 - bilinear, 11
 - regular numeration system, 238
 - regular sequences, 233
 - restricted period, 49
 - over finite rings, 49
 - Riesel number, 255
 - Riesz–Raikov Theorem, 136
 - Ritt greatest common divisor, 140
 - (\mathcal{R}, m) -regular sequences, 232
 - Robinson's question, 207
 - Roth Theorem, 17, 32, 95, 114, 147
 - p -adic, 32
 - RSA-cryptosystem, 222
 - continued fractions, 222
 - cycling attack, 246
 - Rudin–Shapiro sequence, 234, 235, 255
 - and trigonometric polynomial, 236
 - pseudo-random properties, 237
 - Salem number, 36, 60, 102
 - selector sequence, 71
 - self-shrinking generator, 71, 72
 - Selfridge's problem, 108
 - sequences of maximal period, 47
 - Shanks sequence, 147, 191
 - shrinkage, 71
 - shrinking generator, 71, 219
 - output rate, 219
 - shrunken sequence, 55, 71, 219
 - Sierpinski number, 255
 - Skolem–Mahler–Lech Theorem, 5, 25, 26, 29, 88, 157
 - and growth of sequences, 31
 - for q -recurrence sequences, 42
 - history, 26
 - linear differential equations, 41
 - positive characteristic, 42
 - questions, 26
 - requires zero characteristic, 42
 - S -norm, 19
 - S -number, 130
 - Somos
 - 4 sequence, 9, 164, 179, 255
 - and graph matchings, 179

- 7 sequence, 95, 255
- sequence, 10
- Sophie Germain prime, 188
- sparse polynomial, 75
 - linear factors, 141
 - number of zeros, 141
 - powers, 141
 - type, 141
- spectral conjecture, 182
- sphere complexity, 230
- stability of distribution, 129
- Stern sequence, 153, 155, 255
- Strassmann's Theorem, xi, 13
- subshift of finite type, 188
- subspace theorem, 20
 - p -adic, 20
- substitutions
 - sequences realized as fixed points, 235
- subtract-with-borrow sequence, 56, 217
- S -unit, 5, 19–22
 - average value of sums, 36
 - equation, 19, 21–23, 27, 41, 133
 - in positive characteristic, 41
 - over function fields, 142
 - linear equation in, 22
 - sums in function fields, 42
- super-singular hyperelliptic curves, 206
- Sylvester sequence, 255
- Szemerédi Theorem, 34, 35, 43, 102, 248
 - cyclic linear codes, 248
 - effective, 248
- Tausworthe generator, 212
- taxi-cab equation, 170
- Tchebotarev Density Theorem, 29, 105–108
- Tchebychev polynomial, ix
- tee shirt, 179
- Thue equation, 157
- Thue–Morse sequence, 234, 237, 255
 - palindromic patterns, 237
 - pseudo-random properties, 237
- T -number, 130
- toral automorphism
 - ergodic, 189
 - expansive, 189
 - quasihyperbolic, 189
- transcendental number
 - constructions, 72
- tribonacci sequence, 186, 255
- Turan's Theorem, 34
- type of a polynomial, 141
- uniform boundedness conjecture, 59
- uniformly distributed, 127
 - completely, 127, 128, 130
 - Weyl criterion, 129
- van der Corput sequence, 233
- Vandermonde
 - determinant, 49
 - matrix, 4, 249
- Waring problem, 201
- Weierstrass
 - equation, 166, 173
 - p -adic Preparation Theorem, xi
 - σ -function, 163, 165
 - periodicity, 165
- Weil
 - bound, 77, 81, 143
 - Theorem, 59
- Weyl criterion, 129
- Wieferich numbers, 62
- Woodall number, 255
- Z -numbers, 134
- zeta-function
 - algebraic variety, ix, 156
 - dynamical, 61
 - β -transformation, 60
 - hyperbolic systems, 61
 - polynomial mappings, 156
- Zsigmondy's Theorem, 93, 103
 - algebraic number fields, 104
 - for elliptic curves, 169
- $Z_{s,t,\alpha}$ -numbers, 135
- $Z_{t,\alpha}$ -numbers, 134

Titles in This Series

- 104 **Graham Everest, Alf van der Poorten, Igor Shparlinski, and Thomas Ward**, Recurrence sequences, 2003
- 103 **Octav Cornea, Gregory Lupton, John Oprea, and Daniel Tanré**, Lusternik–Schnirelmann category, 2003
- 102 **Linda Rass and John Radcliffe**, Spatial deterministic epidemics, 2003
- 101 **Eli Glasner**, Ergodic theory via joinings, 2003
- 99 **Philip S. Hirschhorn**, Model categories and their localizations, 2003
- 98 **Victor Guillemin, Viktor Ginzburg, and Yael Karshon**, Moment maps, cobordisms, and Hamiltonian group actions, 2002
- 97 **V. A. Vassiliev**, Applied Picard-Lefschetz theory, 2002
- 96 **Martin Markl, Steve Shnider, and Jim Stasheff**, Operads in algebra, topology and physics, 2002
- 95 **Seiichi Kamada**, Braid and knot theory in dimension four, 2002
- 94 **Mara D. Neusel and Larry Smith**, Invariant theory of finite groups, 2002
- 93 **Nikolai K. Nikolski**, Operators, functions, and systems: An easy reading. Volume 2: Model operators and systems, 2002
- 92 **Nikolai K. Nikolski**, Operators, functions, and systems: An easy reading. Volume 1: Hardy, Hankel, and Toeplitz, 2002
- 91 **Richard Montgomery**, A tour of subriemannian geometries, their geodesics and applications, 2002
- 90 **Christian Gérard and Izabella Łaba**, Multiparticle quantum scattering in constant magnetic fields, 2002
- 89 **Michel Ledoux**, The concentration of measure phenomenon, 2001
- 88 **Edward Frenkel and David Ben-Zvi**, Vertex algebras and algebraic curves, 2001
- 87 **Bruno Poizat**, Stable groups, 2001
- 86 **Stanley N. Burris**, Number theoretic density and logical limit laws, 2001
- 85 **V. A. Kozlov, V. G. Maz'ya, and J. Rossmann**, Spectral problems associated with corner singularities of solutions to elliptic equations, 2001
- 84 **László Fuchs and Luigi Salce**, Modules over non-Noetherian domains, 2001
- 83 **Sigurdur Helgason**, Groups and geometric analysis: Integral geometry, invariant differential operators, and spherical functions, 2000
- 82 **Goro Shimura**, Arithmeticity in the theory of automorphic forms, 2000
- 81 **Michael E. Taylor**, Tools for PDE: Pseudodifferential operators, paradifferential operators, and layer potentials, 2000
- 80 **Lindsay N. Childs**, Taming wild extensions: Hopf algebras and local Galois module theory, 2000
- 79 **Joseph A. Cima and William T. Ross**, The backward shift on the Hardy space, 2000
- 78 **Boris A. Kupershmidt**, KP or mKP: Noncommutative mathematics of Lagrangian, Hamiltonian, and integrable systems, 2000
- 77 **Fumio Hiai and Dénes Petz**, The semicircle law, free random variables and entropy, 2000
- 76 **Frederick P. Gardiner and Nikola Lakic**, Quasiconformal Teichmüller theory, 2000
- 75 **Greg Hjorth**, Classification and orbit equivalence relations, 2000
- 74 **Daniel W. Stroock**, An introduction to the analysis of paths on a Riemannian manifold, 2000
- 73 **John Locker**, Spectral theory of non-self-adjoint two-point differential operators, 2000
- 72 **Gerald Teschl**, Jacobi operators and completely integrable nonlinear lattices, 1999
- 71 **Lajos Pukánszky**, Characters of connected Lie groups, 1999

TITLES IN THIS SERIES

- 70 **Carmen Chicone and Yuri Latushkin**, Evolution semigroups in dynamical systems and differential equations, 1999
- 69 **C. T. C. Wall (A. A. Ranicki, Editor)**, Surgery on compact manifolds, second edition, 1999
- 68 **David A. Cox and Sheldon Katz**, Mirror symmetry and algebraic geometry, 1999
- 67 **A. Borel and N. Wallach**, Continuous cohomology, discrete subgroups, and representations of reductive groups, second edition, 2000
- 66 **Yu. Ilyashenko and Weigu Li**, Nonlocal bifurcations, 1999
- 65 **Carl Faith**, Rings and things and a fine array of twentieth century associative algebra, 1999
- 64 **Rene A. Carmona and Boris Rozovskii, Editors**, Stochastic partial differential equations: Six perspectives, 1999
- 63 **Mark Hovey**, Model categories, 1999
- 62 **Vladimir I. Bogachev**, Gaussian measures, 1998
- 61 **W. Norrie Everitt and Lawrence Markus**, Boundary value problems and symplectic algebra for ordinary differential and quasi-differential operators, 1999
- 60 **Iain Raeburn and Dana P. Williams**, Morita equivalence and continuous-trace C^* -algebras, 1998
- 59 **Paul Howard and Jean E. Rubin**, Consequences of the axiom of choice, 1998
- 58 **Pavel I. Etingof, Igor B. Frenkel, and Alexander A. Kirillov, Jr.**, Lectures on representation theory and Knizhnik-Zamolodchikov equations, 1998
- 57 **Marc Levine**, Mixed motives, 1998
- 56 **Leonid I. Korogodski and Yan S. Soibelman**, Algebras of functions on quantum groups: Part I, 1998
- 55 **J. Scott Carter and Masahico Saito**, Knotted surfaces and their diagrams, 1998
- 54 **Casper Goffman, Togo Nishiura, and Daniel Waterman**, Homeomorphisms in analysis, 1997
- 53 **Andreas Kriegl and Peter W. Michor**, The convenient setting of global analysis, 1997
- 52 **V. A. Kozlov, V. G. Maz'ya, and J. Rossmann**, Elliptic boundary value problems in domains with point singularities, 1997
- 51 **Jan Malý and William P. Ziemer**, Fine regularity of solutions of elliptic partial differential equations, 1997
- 50 **Jon Aaronson**, An introduction to infinite ergodic theory, 1997
- 49 **R. E. Showalter**, Monotone operators in Banach space and nonlinear partial differential equations, 1997
- 48 **Paul-Jean Cahen and Jean-Luc Chabert**, Integer-valued polynomials, 1997
- 47 **A. D. Elmendorf, I. Kriz, M. A. Mandell, and J. P. May (with an appendix by M. Cole)**, Rings, modules, and algebras in stable homotopy theory, 1997
- 46 **Stephen Lipscomb**, Symmetric inverse semigroups, 1996
- 45 **George M. Bergman and Adam O. Hausknecht**, Cogroups and co-rings in categories of associative rings, 1996
- 44 **J. Amorós, M. Burger, K. Corlette, D. Kotschick, and D. Toledo**, Fundamental groups of compact Kähler manifolds, 1996

For a complete list of titles in this series, visit the
AMS Bookstore at www.ams.org/bookstore/.

Recurrence sequences are of great intrinsic interest and have been a central part of number theory for many years. Moreover, these sequences appear almost everywhere in mathematics and computer science. This book surveys the modern theory of linear recurrence sequences and their generalizations. Particular emphasis is placed on the dramatic impact that sophisticated methods from Diophantine analysis and transcendence theory have had on the subject. Related work on bilinear recurrences and an emerging connection between recurrences and graph theory are covered. Applications and links to other areas of mathematics, including combinatorics, dynamical systems and cryptography, and to computer science are described.

ISBN 0-8218-3387-1



9 780821 833872

SURV/104

AMS *on the Web*
www.ams.org